The Wayte Raymond Sale — Part IV

Public Auction Sale **December 8, 1978**

NASCA

NUMISMATIC & ANTIQUARIAN
SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA

George W. Ball, *Chairman of the Board*
Douglas B. Ball, *President*
Herbert Melnick, *Secretary-Treasurer*
Carl W. A. Carlson, *Director of Research*
Marie Tworkowski, *Assistant to the President*
Cathy Lilly, *Secretary*
Christine Bonich, *Art Director*
Betty Wallach, *Graphics Coordinator*
Jane Kessler, *Graphics Coordinator*
Myrna Korman, *Bookkeeper*
Ann Fox, *Auction Coordinator*
Ruth Zuckerman, *Auction Coordinator*
Susan Freeda, *Auction Coordinator*
Gail Freid, *Auction Coordinator*
Maddy Yarish, *Special Promotions*
Robert Obojski, *Special Consultant*
Maurice Rosen, *Special Consultant*
Paul Bosco, *Special Consultant*
C. Douglas Smith, *Special Consultant*
Phillip Kaufmann, *Special Consultant*
Martin Gengerke, *Special Consultant*
Morty Zerder, *Special Consultant*

NASCA

Proudly Presents

THE
WAYTE RAYMOND COLLECTION - Part IV

AND OTHER IMPORTANT PROPERTIES INCLUDING

THE PHILIP MORE COLLECTION OF PAPAL SEALS
THE HARRY M. BOTTENFIELD COLLECTION OF ODD & CURIOUS MONEY

TO BE SOLD AT UNRESTRICTED

PUBLIC & MAIL BID AUCTION SALE

AT THE AMERICANA CITY SQUIRE INN
790 Seventh Avenue
(52nd St. & 7th Avenue)
New York, N.Y. 10019
The Jefferson Suite

THIS SALE WILL BE HELD ON

DECEMBER 8, 1978

(TIMES OF SALE ARE POSTED IN THIS CATALOGUE)

Lots will be sold at the rate of 225 per hour

Catalogued By
DOUGLAS B. BALL, PH.D.
CARL W. A. CARLSON
HERBERT MELNICK
With Special Thanks to
DR. ROBERT OBOJSKI
PAUL BOSCO
MORTY ZERDER

NASCA
NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA
265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53
Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570
516/764-6677-78

George W. Ball, Chairman of the Board
© Copyright 1978 by NASCA, all rights reserved

EXHIBITION OF LOTS AT OUR OFFICES

All lots will be available for viewing in our offices at the County Federal Building, 265 Sunrise Highway, Suite 53, Rockville Centre, Long Island, New York 11570 (telephone #516/764-6677 or 78), beginning Tuesday, November 28th through Monday, December 4, 1978 **BY APPOINTMENT ONLY** between the hours of 10 A.M. and 4 P.M. **No lots will be exhibited during any evening or Saturday hours.**

EXHIBITION OF LOTS AT THE AUCTION ROOM

Additional viewing time will be available in the Concord Suite of the Americana City Squire Inn, 790 7th Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10019 on the days of sale, December 6 - 8, 1978 between the hours of 10 A.M. and 5 P.M.

A WORD ABOUT OUR ESTIMATES

The prices you see indicated after each lot in our catalogue are merely estimates. **THERE ARE NO MINIMUMS OR RESERVES UNLESS OTHERWISE PRINTED.** You may bid what you wish on any lot in the sale but these prices as listed represent our best professional opinion as to what we feel a particular lot **may** sell for. In any auction sale many of the lots will sell for much more than the estimates listed and some will sell for less. They are merely placed there as a guide for you. If we can be of any further assistance please do not hesitate to call.

A SPECIAL APPEAL TO OUR CUSTOMERS

Because of the size of this sale and the number of clients we expect to come in from out of the state and out of the country we **urgently** request that our customers living close to our offices take advantage of our viewing hours prior to the actual days of sale. There is an extensive amount of material to view and it will be **impossible** for you to view it all on any one day of the sale.

SCHEDULE OF AUCTION SESSIONS

Session I — Wednesday, December 6, 1978 — **5 P.M.** — Lots 1 -432
Session II — Wednesday, December 6, 1978 — **7:30 P.M.** — Lots 1001 - 1773
Session III — Thursday, December 7, 1978 — **1 P.M.** — Lots 1774 - 2502
Session IV — Thursday, December 7, 1978 — **7 P.M.** — Lots 2503 - 3300
Session V — Friday, December 8, 1978 — **1 P.M.** — Lots 3301 - 4113
Session VI — Friday, December 8, 1978 — **7 P.M.** — Lots 4114 - 4909

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION SALE

SESSION V

Lots 3301 - 4113

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1978

1:00 P.M. SHARP

AMERICANA CITY SQUIRE INN
790 7th Avenue (at 52nd Street)
New York, N.Y. 10019
(The Jefferson Suite)

PLEASE NOTE

The Tel Aviv Collection of Israeli Coins and Judaica, Session I of this sale (Lots 1-432), may be found in a separately bound catalogue.

The Sands Point Collection of United States, Colonial and Obsolete Currency and United States Coins, Ancient Coins and World Medallic Art, Sessions II-IV of this sale (Lots 1001-3300), may be found in a separately bound Catalogue.

WORLD BANKNOTES

ANGOLA

3301 **20, 50, 100 Angolares, P #41, 42, 43, Banco de Angola. Specimens. Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($125-Up)**

Specimen notes removed from books prepared by printer Thomas De LaRue, London. Serial #00000, hole punches through sigs. and "SPECIMEN" in red overprinted. Glue remainders at left on back. Very scarce.

AUSTRIA

NOTGELD

3301A Various Austrian cities and towns, mixed lot. **VF** to **Unc. 1200 Pcs.** **($180-Up)**

3301B Another group of Austria notgeld, also issued by a variety of provinces, towns, villages etc. Curious 30 and 80 Heller denominations, square notes, etc. **VF-Unc. 1000 Pcs.** **($150-Up)**

3301C Similar to the preceding with a wide variety of Austria issuers, denominations and varieties, in heller denominations. **VF-Unc. 800 Pcs.** **($120-Up)**

3301D A last grouping of assorted Austrian notgeld from a variety of issuers and various shapes and denominations. **VF-Unc. 600 Pcs.** **($90-Up)**

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

BAHAMAS

3302 **1 Pound, P #3. Specimen. Unc. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Rare note from the Currency Act of 1919. Printed in purple with pink/blue underprinted. Overprinted "SPECIMEN" in red by Waterlow and Sons, London. 5 hole punches. Removed from a presentation album and showing traces of that removal (glue, etc.) at right edge of reverse.

3303 **10 Shillings, P #10b.** 1936. **Choice Unc.** **($70-Up)**

BARBADOS

3304 **$5.00, P #21, Specimen.** Royal Bank of Canada, Bridgetown. **AU.** Also **$2.00, P #3a.** Government note. **VG-Fine. 2 Pcs. (Photo of P #21)** **(——)**

The Royal Bank Specimen ranks as one of the great rarities among bank notes of Barbados. Regular notes of this issue catalog $600. VF in Pick. This Specimen is unlisted. Serial #000000, no countersignature and 2 hole punches. Paper lightly aged and some superficial paper scuffs (due to removal from mounting). Still a very attractive and highly desirable note.

BERMUDA

3305 **1 Pound, P #4.** Bermuda Government, **1927. VF-EF. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**

One of the rarest of all Bermuda Govt. notes, seldom found this choice in any collection. Printed in blue with yellow/green under prints by Waterlow & Sons. **Rare and lovely.**

BRITISH GUIANA

3306 **$1.00. P #6.** Government of British Guiana. **Fine. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

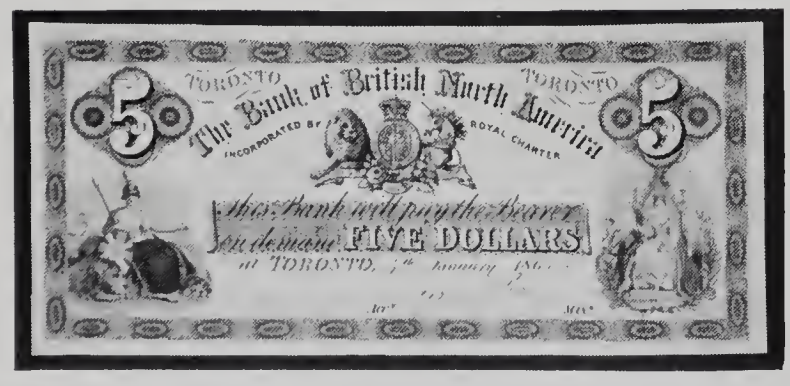
Issue of Jan. 1, 1929. Vignette of Kaieteu Falls at center. **Rare.**

BRITISH N. BORNEO

3307 **$1.00. British North Borneo Co., 1889. Fine.** **($250-Up)**

Similar in design to Pick #4 but earlier issue with **no red underprint**. Serial nos. and back design in green. Dated 17th May, 1889. Pen sigs. faint. A few bits of paper gone from bottom margin. **Very rare and desirable.**

CANADA



3308 **$5.00, Bank of British North America,** 1865. **Proof. AU. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Unlisted in Charlton. Glue remains in corners on back from previous mounting. **Rare.**

3309 **BANK OF CLIFTON. $1, $3, $5.** Oct 1, 1859. One signature variety. **VF,** each with an ink corrosion hole. **3 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

3310 **$50.00, Colonial Bank.** Remainder. **F-VF.** **($150-Up)**

A rare and seldom seen high denomination. Central vignette of 3-masted sailing ship. Light orange underprint. Unsigned, undated. Serial #8972. **Unlisted in Charlton.** Charlton lists unsigned remainders for the $20. and $100. denominations, but none on the $50.

3311 **Dominion of Canada:** 25c of 1870, 1900 and 1923, also $1.00 1923. **Bank of Canada:** $1.00, $2.00, $5.00 of 1937, also $1.00, $5.00, $10.00 of 1954. **Good-EF. 10 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

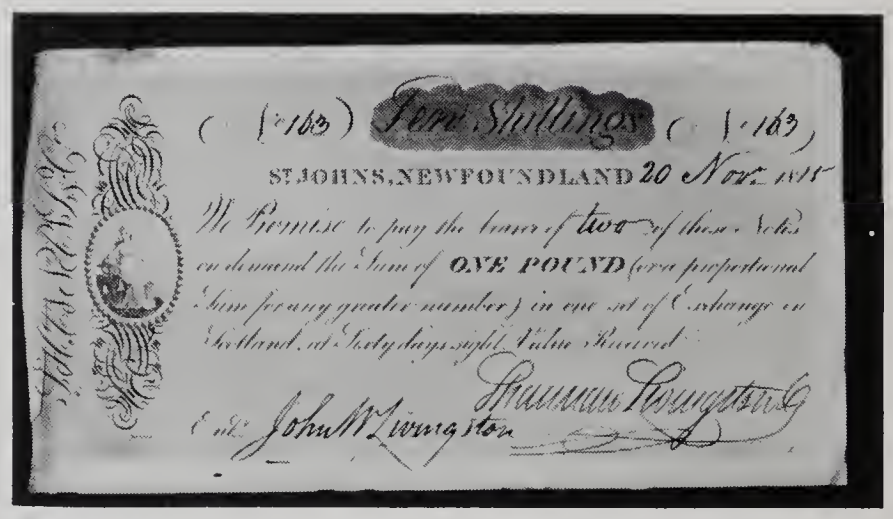
3312 **Imperial Bank of Canada. $100.00,** Jan. 2, 1917. **Counterfeit. EF.** **($50-Up)**

A finely engraved counterfeit that circulated during WWI in Persia. Presented to the Imperial Bank of Persia at Resht and bears their rubberstamp at lower left. Also stamped "COUNTERFEIT" and punch cancelled "VOID". The note ended up with British Military authorities in London.

3313 **The Mechanics Bank,** Montreal. 1837. **$5.00** (2), **G-Fine. ($35-Up)**

Spurious bank notes. Printed by Rawdon, Wright etc. One note missing lower rt. corner.

3314 **The Mechanics Bank,** Montreal. **$5.00, Fine; $10.00, VG. 2 Pcs.** **($45-Up)**



3315 **10 Shillings, Shannan Livingston & Co.** Nov. 20, **1815, St. John's, Newfoundland. VF. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

An extremely rare early merchant's note of exceptional quality. Pen signature of John W. Livingston. Serial #163. Edges a bit rough, with a few age spots and a cut in the left end, but otherwise very choice and worthy of a strong mid-three figure bid.

CHINA

3316 **$5.00, P #F181.** International Banking Corporation. **1910. F-VF.** **($125-Up)**

3317 **$10.00, P #F182.** International Banking Corporation. **1910. Fine.** **($150-Up)**

3318 **$1.00, P #F196.** International Banking Corporation. **1919. VF.** **($55-Up)**

Printed in orange and multicolor by ABNCO. Small ink mark on face and purple Chinese rubberstamp on back. Scarce.

3319 **Collection of Chinese Bank Notes. Bank of China.** 9 Pcs.; **Bank of Communications** 10 Pcs.; **Central Bank of China** 29 Pcs.; **Farmers Bank** 1 Pc.; **Central Reserve Bank** 2 Pcs.; **Federal Reserve Bank** 13 Pcs.; **Yu Ming Bank of Kiangsi** 1 Pc.; **Kwangtung Provincial Bank** 4 Pcs.; **Japanese Military** 9 Pcs. **VG-Unc. 78 Pcs. total.** **($130-Up)**

DANISH WEST INDIES

(US. VIRGIN ISLANDS)

3320 **$2** (Two West Indies Dollars). **Unc** remainder. **($100-Up)**

Printed on paper watermarked with a crown over TD (2 dollars). No date in blank on last line (may never have been filled in on issued notes). The note is lightly wrinkled.

3321 **5 Francs, 1905.** The Dansk-Vestindiske Nat. Bank. **EF/VF. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Payable to bearer on demand five francs in gold. All notes on this bank are **rare** and this specimen is very choice and attractive.

DENMARK

3322 **10 Ore, Kreditbanken I Randers.** Local city scrip for Randers. Unsigned, undated. Probably late 1800s-early 1900s. **EF. (Photo)** **(——)**

Printed in blue and black. 3-towered church of St. Martin in city's coat of arms at left.

3323 **10 Kroner, 1888.** Nationalbanken I Kjobenhavn. **EF. ($——)**

Rare early issue. Printed in black w/underprint in blue. Coat of arms at center. Uniface. **Choice,** not in Pick.

3324 **50 Kroner, P #38.** Danmarks Nationalbank, 1951. **AU.** **($50-Up)**

Very scarce so choice. Gum from mounting in corners of reverse.

EGYPT

3325 **100 Pounds, P #23.** National Bank. **VF-EF.** **($40-Up)**

3326 **Den Danske Brigade.** 25 Ore, 1, 5, 10 Kroner, **P#M9, M10, M11, M12. Fine-VF.** Also **Faeroe Islands,** 5 Kroner, **P#10, Fine** and **10 Kroner, P#11, Fine. 6 Pcs.** **($45-Up)**

FRANCE

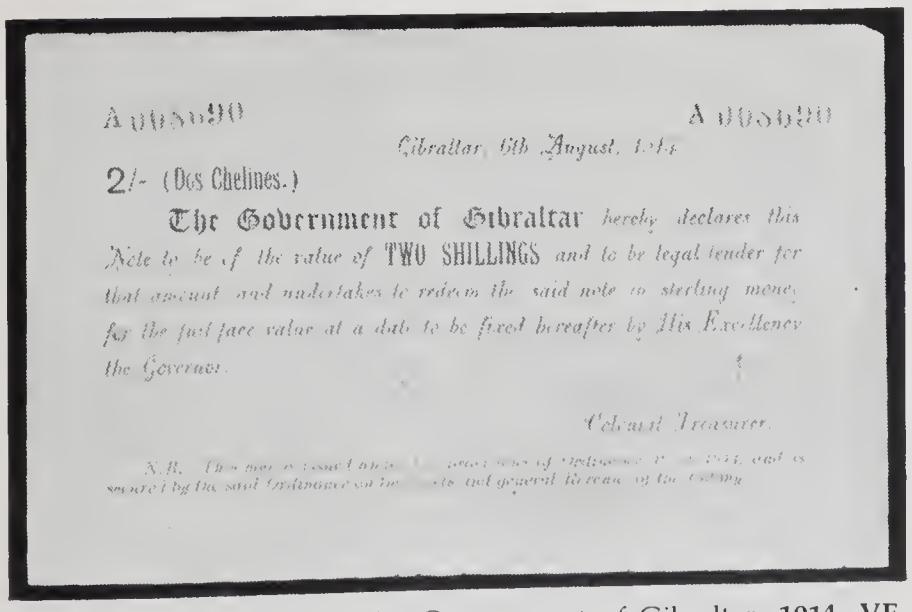
3327 **Assignat Bonds, 1793. 50 Sols.** 3 full and 2 partial **uncut sheets. VF-AU.** **($40-Up)**

Three complete sheets of 20 and two partial sheets of 12. Some soil, tattered edges, other defects as would be expected on large sheets.

GERMANY

3328 **50 Marks, P#29.** Reichsbank issue of June 8, **1907. Rare. F-VF.** **($100-Up)**

GIBRALTAR



3329 **2 Shillings, P #1.** The Government of Gibraltar, **1914. VF. (Photo)** **($450-Up)**

Issue of Aug. 6, 1914. Series A, printed in red. Printed signature. However, Pick mentions the embossed stamp of the "Anglo-Egyptian Bank Ltd., Gibraltar", **which this note lacks.** Serial #A008690. **Very Rare.**

GREAT BRITAIN

3330 **ENGLAND. Sheffield.** SHEFFIELD & HALLAMSHIRE BANK. £5. **Specimen** by W.H. Lizars of Edinburgh on thin card. **Unc. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**

As in the United States, the right to establish a bank of issue, was, within certain restrictions, a common law right in Britain until 1844. After that date no new banks could be established and the last private bank of issue disappears only in 1926 in Somerset. The Isle of Man and Scotland with their own rules carried on this practice until the 1930's (and to the present, in limited form.)

GREENLAND

3331 **5, 10, 50 Kroner, P #15b, 16b, 17b.** State notes, Gronlands Styrelse. **Specimens.** 5, 50K **Unc.**; 10K **AU. 3 Pcs.** **($——)**

Popular Greenland issues feature vignettes of a polar bear, spouting whale and sailing ship. **Unlisted as specimens in Pick.**

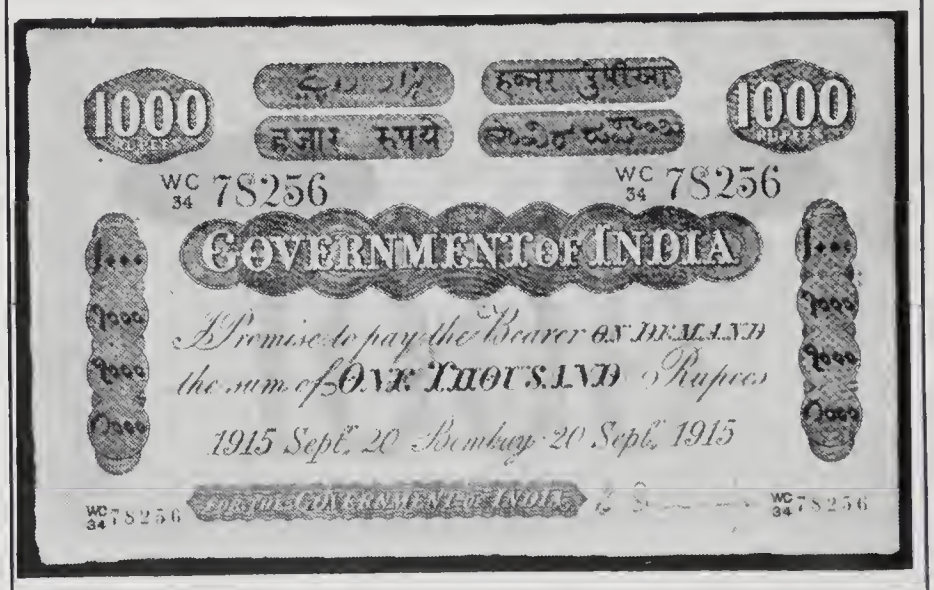
3332 **25 Ore, P #4.** State Note, **1905. Choice Unc.** **($200-Up)**

Superlative Condition for this early issue. Virtually unimprovable, fresh and brilliant as the day it was issued.

3333 **100 Kroner, P #21.** Der Kongelige Gronlandske Handel. **1953. Specimen. Unc.** **($100-Up)**

INDIA

EXTREMELY RARE INDIA GOVERNMENT NOTE



3334 **1000 Rupees, P #7.** Government of India, **Bombay.** Sept. 20, **1915. VF+. (Photo)** **($1,000-Up)**

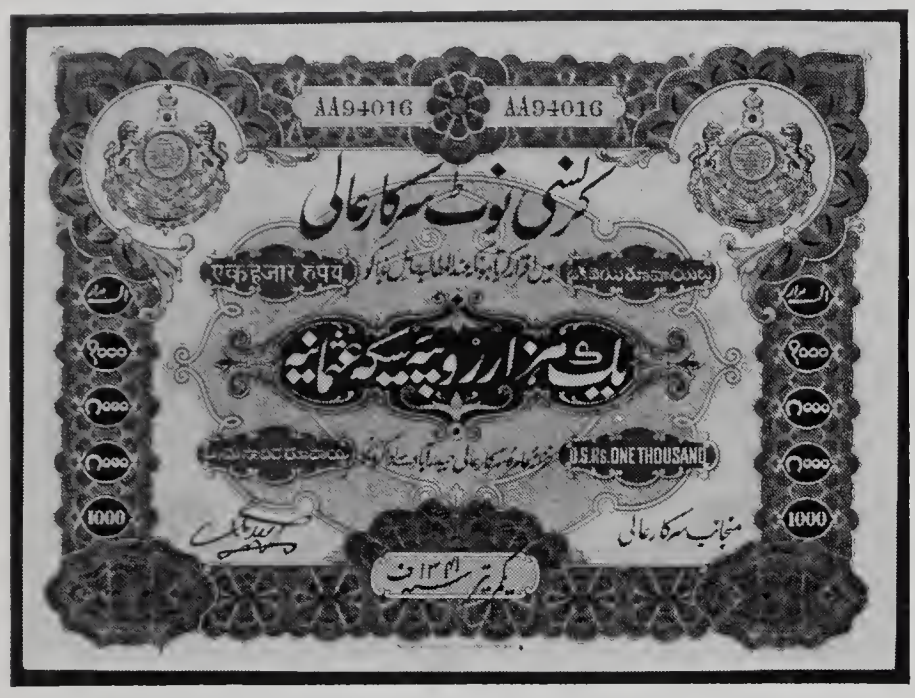
One of the rarest of all collectible notes from India. Printed in black and green with wavy line watermark. Signature of H. Denning, serial #78256. Uniface, with rubberstamp of "WELD & CO." on back. Not cancelled. A real prize and showpiece for any collection.

3335 **1000 Rupees, P #51A.** Reserve Bank, **Bombay. EF,** writing in red ink at left and several small holes. **($150-Up)**

3336 **1000 Rupees, P #51A.** Reserve Bank. **Bombay. VF-EF.** **($175-Up)**

3337 **1000 Rupees, P #51A.** Reserve Bank. "Bombay" to right of counter "1000" at center. Multicolored. **EF.** **($200-Up)**

HYDERABAD



3338 **1000 Rupees, P #R17. 1918-19. EF. (Photo)** **($550-Up)**
Highest denomination issued under his Exalted Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad. Huge note measures 164 x 221mm. Printed in red and black with green underprint by Waterlow and Sons. Superlative condition for this **RARE** issue.

ISLE OF MAN

3339 BANK OF MONA. **£1.** Obverse and reverse **specimen** thick card by W.H. Lizars of Edinburgh on thin card. **Unc,** reverse mounting remnants. **2 Pcs. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

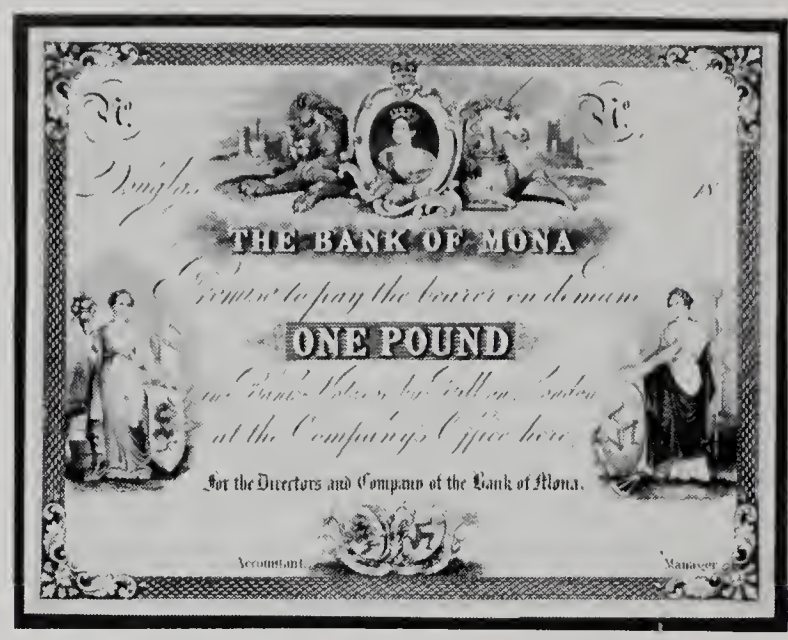
3340 — **£1.** Specimen by W.H. Lizars as preceeding, both obverse and reverse. **Unc,** but more signs of mounting, especially on the reverse. **2 Pcs.** **($150-Up)**

GROUP OF HAND DRAWN DESIGNS EXECUTED BY W.H. LIZARS OF EDINBURGH

3341 1) Hand drawn reverse of the Bank of Mona note. 4 small (25mm high or less) vignettes of Trade or Commerce with ships and cornucopia (2) Britannia and a river source (man with flowing water jar). Lastly, a standing woman with shield with lion ("Nemo me impuni lecessit"- No one crosses me with impunity") and Scots standard (Saltire of St. Andrew). Also, on the same paper, some penciled changes thereto, it probably being part of a draft. **Unc,** mounting remnants. **6 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

3341A **11 cut out vignettes, some from notes, others solitaries from British banknotes** including figures of Mercury, Justice etc. and including a bishop and a woman harvesting grain. Many are hand drawn and created by Lizars of Edinburgh. **($70-Up)**

3342 **10 Pounds, Beatson, Copeland & Co.** Unissued remainder. **AU.** **($——)**
Unsigned, undated note of Beatson, Copeland & Co. payable at Messrs. Jones, Loyd and Co., Bankers, London. Central vignette of castle tower. Not in Pick. The engraving style suggests this note was printed about mid-nineteenth century.



Lot 3339

MACAO

3343 **100 Patacas, P #16, Specimen. Choice Unc. (Photo) ($——)**
Beautiful Specimen by Barclay & Fray, London. No sigs., serial nos. or seal. **Unlisted in Pick.** Regular issues are very rare, catalogued at $350.00 in VF.

MALAYA

3344 **$50.00, P #14.** Board of Commissioners, **1942. VF-EF.** **($60-Up)**

3345 **$100.00, P #15.** Board of Commissioners, **1942. VF.** **($80-Up)**

MEXICO

3346 **Bank of Mexico:** Vogt #401.118, 401.158, 401.165, 401.216, 401.217, 401.22, 401.36. **Revolutionary Issues: Chichuahua,** Vogt #532, 533, 540 541, 542, 543; **Distrito Federal,** Vogt #703B, 708; **Durango,** Vogt #726; **Sonora,** Vogt #1053, 1063 (2), 1064, 1065 (3), 1067. Also 2 small cards illustrating buildings at the **1939 New York World's Fair. Good-Unc. 26Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

MILITARY CURRENCY

3347 **Great Britain. 1 Shilling, 2s6d. Unc, EF. Germany. 10 Marks.** Blue o/p. **Abt EF,** rounded corner. **Italy. 5, 10, 50, 100 Lire.** Bep. **VF** or so. **7 Pcs.** **($20-Up)**

3348 **Allied Military Currency.** 1944. **FRANCE:** 2 Fr (8), 2 FR w/#2 (3), 5 FR (3), 10 FR (7), 50 Fr flag back, 50 Fr France back, 50 Fr France back w/#2, 100 Fr flag back, 100 Fr France back w/#4. **GERMANY:** ½ MK (2), 1MK (9), 5 MK (6), 10 MK, 20 MK (2), 50 MK (2), 100 MK. **ITALY** 1 Lire (2), 2 Lire (2), 5 Lire (2), 10 Lire (3), 50 Lire (2), 100 Lire (2). **JAPAN:** 10 Sen (6), 50 Sen (5), 1 Yen (4), 5 Yen (2), 10 Yen (2), 20 Yen (2), 100 Yen. **VG-Unc. 84 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

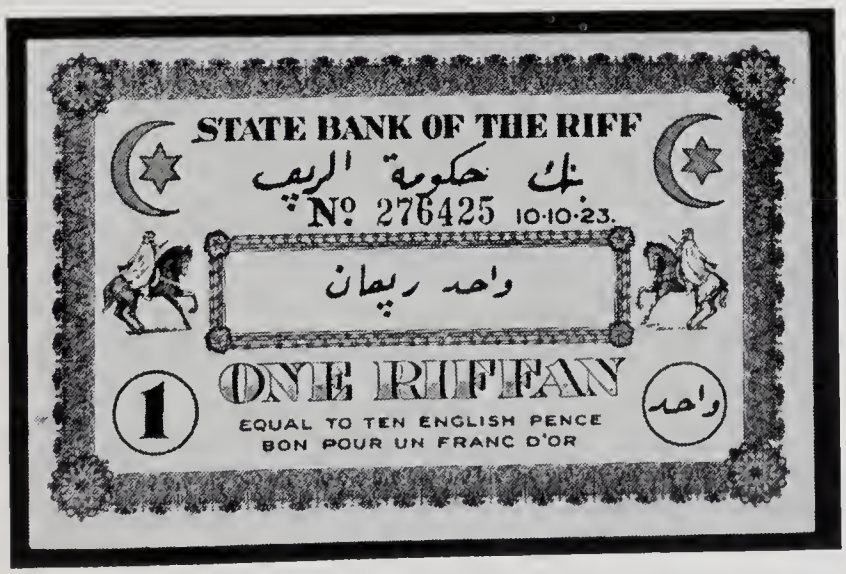
3349 **U.S. Military Payment Certificates.** Starter collection. **VG-Unc. 76 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

Series 461 5c, 10c, 25c; Series 471 10c, $1; Series 472 5c (2), 10c (2), 25c (2); Series 481 5c, 10c (2), 25c (2), $1; Series 521 5c (3), 10c (3); Series 541 5c (2), 10c, 25c; Series 591 5c (3),10c; Series 611 5c, 10c, 25c, 50c, $1 (5), $5; Series 641 5c (2), 10c (2), 25c, 50c, $1 (2); Series 651 $1; Series 661 5c, 10c, 50c, $1, $5 (2); Series 681 5c (2), 10c (2), 25c (2), 50c (2), $1 (3), $5, $20; Series 692 5c, 10c (3), 25c, 50c, $1.

3350 **U.S. Military Payment Certificates.** Starter Collection. **Uncirculated. 28 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

Series 472 5c, Series 541 5c, 50c **replacement note;** Series 611 5c, 10c, 25c, 50c, $1; Series 641 5c, 25c, 50c, $1, $5; Series 661 10c, 50c, $5; Series 681 5c, 10c, 25c, 50c, $1, $10, $20; Series 692 5c, 10c, 25c, 50c, $1.

MOROCCO



3351 **1 Riffan, P #R1.** State Bank of the Riff. **AU. (Photo) ($150-Up)**

Issued during the Berber uprising. Printed in orange with black serial number. Extremely scarce in this almost new condition

MOZAMBIQUE
BANCO DA BEIRA

3351A **10, 20, 50, 50 Centavos.** (Pick R1-R4). **VG,** punch cancelled (2), **AU,** punch cancelled; **Unc.,** stained corner. **Also, unlisted. 1 Escudo.** Brown, Prata in blue at top. **Fine,** punch cancelled. **Also** (Pick R5-R8). **½ Libra, 1 Libra; 1 Libra,** with ouro; **5 Libras,** without. **VG,** punch cancelled, split and stained (2), **Fine,** punch cancelled, split at top. **VG,** punch cancelled. **9 Pcs.** **($125-Up)**

3351B **10, 20, 50, 50 Centavos.** (Pick R1-R4). **VG,** punch cancelled (2), **Unc., AU,** fourth punch cancelled, former edge stained. **1 Escudo. Unlisted. Brown,** prata in blue. **VG,** punch cancelled. **½ Libra, 1 Libra,** with ouro; 5 Libras, without, split at top. (Pick R5-R8). **VG,** punch cancelled (4). **9 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

MOZAMBIQUE COMPANY
SURCHARGED BANK OF BEIRA NOTES

3351C **20, 50, 50 Centavos.** (Pick R15-17). **Abt. Good,** punch cancelled. **1 Escudo,** unlisted. **Fair-Good,** punch cancelled. **½ Libra, 1 Libra, 1 Libra, 5 Libras** (Pick R18-21). **VG,** heavily split, punch cancelled. **Fine,** punch cancelled, ink corrosion holes top left. **8 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

3351D — Same as the preceding, perhaps a bit more so. **The 5 Libras** (Pick 21) has no corrosion holes. **8 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

MOZAMBIQUE COMPANY

3351E **1 Libra, ½ Libra.** (Pick R24-25). **Fine,** punch cancelled; **VG,** PC. **10, 50 Centavos** (Pick R26-7) **Fair,** PC; **VG,** PC. **10, 20 Centavos.** (Pick R28-9). **Unc.** PC; **AU,** PC. **5 Libras, ½ Libra.** (Pick R30-1) **EF,** PC; **Unc.,** PC, stained in several places at the bottom. **1 Libra, 1 Escudo.** (Pick 32-3). **VF,** PC, stained at top; **Fine,** PC. Estimate in Pick at over $10,000! **10 Pcs.** **($250-Up)**

3351F **1 Libra, ½ Libra** (Pick R24-5). **VG,** punch cancelled (2). **10, 50 Centavos.** (Pick R26-7). **Fair, VG,** both PC. **10, 20 Centavos.** (Pick R28-9). **Unc.,** PC (2). **5 Libras, ½ Libra.** (Pick R31-2). **Abt. EF,** a center and a corner fold. **Unc.,** stained at bottom, both PC. **1 Libra, 1 Escudo. F-VF, Fine,** soiled, both PC. **10 Pcs.** **($250-Up)**

PARAGUAY

3352 **El Tesoro Nacional. 1 Real, P #A6, Fine; 5 Pesos, P #A29, EF; 10 Pesos, P #A31, VF-EF. 3 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

Some slight aging around the edges. Type fonts imported from U.S. employ "runaway slave" vignettes. (See Ball article **Virginia Numismatist,** 1977).

PHILIPPINES

3353 **Bank of the Philippines. 5 Pesos,** 1912, **EF** w/glue stain reverse; **50 Pesos,** 1912, **Fine,** RARE. **2 Pcs.** **($110-Up)**

3354 **Bank of the Philippines. 100 Pesos,** 1912. **Fine.** **($175-Up)**

A rare high denomination. Printed by the U.S. Bureau of Engraving and Printing. Serial #4683

3355 **Bank of the Philippines. 5 Pesos.** 1920, **Unc.; 10 Pesos,** 1920, **EF,** w/ink and pencil marks obverse; **20 Pesos,** 1920, **EF. 3 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

3356 **Bank of the Philippines. 50 Pesos,** 1928, **VG-Fine.** **($95-Up)**

Another very scarce high denomination. Virtually all of these were destroyed long ago. Fine condition but traces of paper clip rust, ink marks, etc. Serial #527.

3357 **Bank of the Philippines, 100 Pesos,** 1928. **Fine.** **($200-Up)**

Rare high denomination. Pick mentions an olive underprint but this note has none. Serial #489.

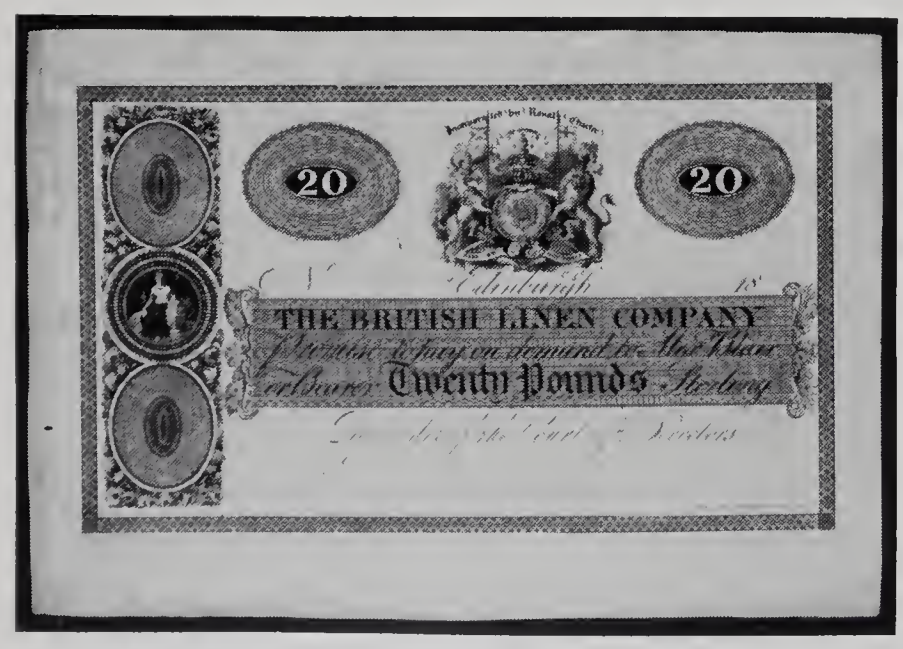
3358 **Bank of the Philippines. 5 Pesos**, 1933, **EF**, small brown stain and "The Cagayon Special, P. O. Box 73, Tuguegarao, Cagayan" rubberstamp on back; **10 Pesos**, 1933, **EF; 20 Pesos**, 1933, **F-VF. 3 Pcs.** **($35-Up)**

3359 **WW II Emergency and Guerrilla Notes. Bohol:** 25, 50 Cent., 1, 5, 10 Pesos. **Iloilo; 5**, 10, 20 (2), 50 (2) Centavos, 1, 2, 5 (2), 10 (3), 20 Pesos. **Leyte:** 5, 20, 50 Cent., 1 Peso. **Mindanao:** 2, 10 (2), 20 Pesos. **Negros:** 1 Peso 1943, 1 Peso 1944. **VG-Unc. Government Issues.** P# 45, 58, 74, 82, 92, 94, 95, 96 (2), 97 (2), 125b, 126a, 127a, 130, 132. **VG-Unc. 45 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

3360 **Treasury Note, 50 Pesos.** Victory Series, **VG-F: 100 Pesos,** Victory Series, **VG-F. Japanese Gant** 1 Peso w/co-prosperity sphere" overprint; 100 Peso w/rubberstamp of crossed flags, "GOD BLESS AMERICA" and "LT. E. M. JOSE, PROVOST MARSHAL U.S.A. LGAF." **Central Bank,** 100 Pesos, P#136, **VF;** 100 Pesos, P#146 (2), **Unc. 7 Pcs.** **($140-Up)**

SCOTLAND

3361 **AYRSHIRE BANKING CO. £1.** 18-. Specimen on thick card by W. H. Lizars. (no imprint). The side vignettes appear in An Isle of Man lot, but in hand drawn form. **Unc,** but stained at bottom. **(Photo)** **($100-Up)**



3362 **20 Pounds, The British Linen Company .** 18-. **Proof. Ex. Rare. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**

Predecessor of the British Linen Bank. This wide-margin Proof is printed in black and mounted on heavy paper. A few peripheral light toning spots, primarily on the back. All but unobtainable as a regular issue.

EDINBURGH

3363 **COMMERCIAL BANKING COMPANY OF SCOTLAND. £1.** 18-. Proof on thick soft paper by W. H. Lizars. Edinburgh castle at top, Prosperity with cornucopia at bottom. **Unc,** but all four corners broken off when the note was removed from its mounting. **($40-Up)**

GLASGOW

3364 **GLASGOW UNION BANKING CO. 20. Proof** by W. H. Lizars, India paper on card. **Unc,** but all four corner tips roughly handled. **(Photo)** **($100-Up)**

Obvserve the unintentionally funny and unflattering center portrait of George IV, who looks more than usually overdressed and debauched, even by his standards!

HALIFAX

3365 **HALIFAX BANK. £5. Proof** by W.H. Lizars on India paper mounted on card. **Unc,** reverse mounting remnants. **(Photo)** **($125-Up)**

3366 **NATIONAL BANK. Proof** draft (probably by R.H. Lizars, India paper on card). Sold by R. Hamilton. **Unc,** reverse paper mounting strips. **($50-Up)**

3367 **1 Pound, P #SG1. The Royal Bank of Scotland. 25th Nov. 1925** (not in Pick). **AU.** **($150-Up)**

All large size notes from the Royal Bank are rare, but especially so in this incredibly clean and fresh condition.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

3368 **$10.00, P #4a.** July 10, **1916. VF.** **($200-Up)**

Remarkably choice condition for a note usually found well-worn, torn, stained, etc. Worth a premium bid.

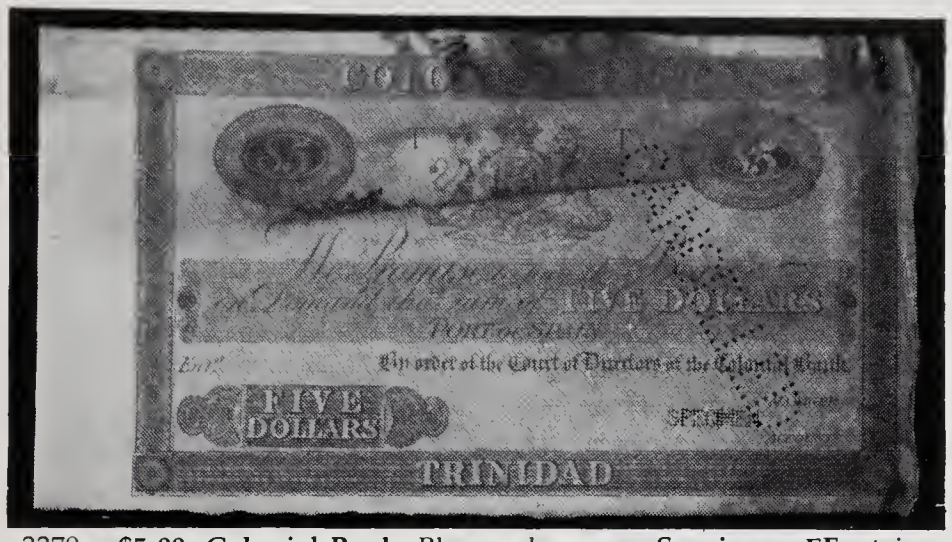
Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

SYRIA

3369 **100 Livres, P #39A.** Banque de Syrie et du Grand Liban. **About VF.** **($125-Up)**

Overprinted "SYRIE 1939" in black. Security control overprint type C. Small brown corrosive stain confined to bottom margin.

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO



3370 **$5.00, Colonial Bank.** Blue and orange. **Specimen. EF,** stain. **(Photo)** **($——)**

Unissued Specimen printed in blue with orange underprint. Unsigned, undated, hole-punched "CANCELLED" and "SPECIMEN". Probably dates from late 1800's. Pick catalogs "dates until 1926" at $450 - VG and $1000. VF, so this Specimen is without doubt extremely rare. Water stains, and soil about the edges.

3371 **$5.00, Colonial Bank.** Brown and green **Specimen. EF,** stain. **($——)**

Similar to last lot, but printed in brown with a different underprint design in green. One of the rarest and most coveted bank notes from Trinidad, a "key" issue. Brown stains and some soil.

WORLD BANKNOTE GROUPS

UNLISTED NOTES

3372 **ARGENTINA.** BANCO NATIONAL. **10 Centavos.** January 19, 1884. Series A. ABC. Green and black. G'RAL DOMINGO F. SARMIENTO, left. **VG+. Also, HAITI.** BANQUE NATIONALE D'HAITI. **25 Centimes.** September 1875. Payable in $5 multiples. **Fine,** remainder, but for long triangular tear in left portrait. Aged. **2 Pcs.** **($40-up)**

3373 **Display Collection of World Paper Money. F-Unc. 7 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

Australia Pick #38C; **China** P #118L; East **Caribbean Territories** P #13; **Great Britain** P #127b; **Ireland** P #64; **Straits Settlements** P #1b; **Switzerland** P #174. All custom-mounted in lucite holders for wall display. Attractive.

3374 **DOMINION OF CANADA. $1.** DC-106. Boville, right. **Abt VF.** Military Scrip. **ITALY. 10 Lire. FRANCE. 10 Frs. GERMANY.** Darlehnskassenschein. **1, 2, Marks.** 1920. **NETHERLANDS INDIES. 1 Gulden.** 1943. Japanese occupation **1 cent.** all circulated. **7 Pcs.** **(30-Up)**

3375 **Misc. World Bank Notes: Germany** (34), **Japan Hungary** (4). **VG-AU. 42 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

Mostly commoner inflation and World War period notes. Many duplicates.

3376 **Misc. World Banknotes. Guatemala** (13), **India** (1), **South Africa** (2). **VG-EF. 16 Pcs.** **($45-Up)**

Mostly all different notes from these countries. Guatemala includes Specimens of P #65, 66, 67 and regular issues of P#3, 57

3377 **Pictures of natives in costume, symbols relating to and including bank notes of Canada, Germany, France, Great Britain, Russia and Japan. All in multiple colors, all 89 x 65mm in size. Unc. 6 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

3378 **World Paper Money Collection.** Notes of different countries. **VG-Unc. 322 Pcs.** **($210-Up)**

Includes Algeria (17), Angola (2), Argentina (5), Australia, Austria (11), Bahamas, Belgium (7), Biafra (13), Bolivia (6), Brazil (38), British Caribbean Territories, Bulgaria (52), Canada (22), Ceylon (2), Chile (40), Colombia (12), Croatia, Cuba (4), Czechoslavakia (6), Denmark, Dominican Republic (2), East Africa, Ecuador (16), Egypt (3), Ethiopia (2), France (11), French Equatorial Africa, French West Africa, Indonesia (26), Japan, Tunisia. Nice starter collection or dealer's inventory. Pick catalog value much higher than our estimate.

PRIMITIVE, "ODD & CURIOUS" MONEY

THE COLLECTION OF HARRY M. BOTTENFIELD

NASCA is extremely pleased to be able to offer this splendid primitive money collection. This very important field, a "keystone" of numismatic science, has unfortunately been somewhat neglected in this country since the demise of the Schulman Coin and Mint firm. Although a large and growing number of collectors in the U.S. are entering and studying this field, the paucity of better material on the market has been discouraging. We hope the present offering will reverse this trend and help re-establish a strong "odd and curious" market.

Harry M. Bottenfield was a well-known Chicago numismatist whose passing earlier this year saddened many of us. Especially fond of unusual numismatica, he assembled a large collection of counter-stamps; porcelain, glass, wood, leather and other unusual-material coins; and "Odd and Curious." This collection is outstanding in several respects, not only for its size and breadth (representing all geographic areas), but for the careful selections made by the collector, avoiding mere "antiquities", with few exceptions acquiring only **genuine** articles of **demonstrable monetary purpose.**

Highlighting the collection are:

1) Several **fabulous African Manillas:**

2) A huge assortment of **Korean, Chinese, Japanese and Annamese amulets:**

3) An excellent selection of **Siamese** pieces; and

4) A very large group of **Chinese Sycee silver** (including **two** 50-Taels).

Items are attributed to two major works: A. Hingston Quiggin's **Primitive Money** (1949, repr. 1963); and the Hans Schulman 1967-68 Fixed Price List (abbreviated **S/FPL).** Several references are made to various Schulman auctions. Collectors may also find of value fixed price offering in Spink's Numismatic Circular (NC), April, June and September, 1974.

Items of uncertain antiquity or genuineness — of which there are few — are qualified in the descriptions, as are non-monetary pieces. Estimates are based on old prices, and we have often seen much higher asking prices.

We are sure collectors will recognize the outstanding opportunity this collection affords. In a field where pedigree assumes a greater-than-normal importance, Harry Bottenfield's name is one of the best. And the opportunity to buy at **public auction** sale should never be undervalued.

AFRICA

3379 **Lot of 23 miscellaneous items.** **($75-Up)**

1) Silver bracelet, 531gm., hand-engraved. 2). **Togo.** Stone money. S/FPL #358-62 (at $15-40). Quiggin pl. 3, #3. 3). Ivory tusk, about 3½ inches. 4-10). Kissie Pennies. Etc. Several unusual items in this lot. This is the lot where we get "picked off".

3380 **Three old cowbells and one old cannon ball.** **($25-Up)**

Former owner describes as 16th century, the cannon ball being Portuguese, stolen by crew to trade with natives . . . All very old, but probably impossible to confirm as money, or as 16th century.

3381 **Native arrow**, bamboo, iron head. Also **souvenir sword. ($40-Up)**

The arrow is broken. Poisoned tip. The sword comes in a scabbard, fastened at bottom with a 1957 East Africa 1/10 Penny. More than 2 feet long (in scabbard). Not monetary.

3382 **Iron spear head.** 18". Some rust, but a good example of a principal trade medium. **($35-Up)**

NORTH AFRICA

3383 **Jointed Bracelet in Manilla form.** German silver. About 5 inches, 31 oz. **"Fine"** or better. **(Photo) ($75-Up)**

Several purely ornamental engravings, but each end has a carefully engraved **Star of David.** A hole drilled through behind each knobbed end, allowing bracelet to be strung shut. Made by North Africans for trade in Nigeria? Possibly quite rare.

WEST AFRICA

3384 **"Aggry beads."** Approx. 11" string of 16 beads, plus two large bauxite beads. Quiggin Frontispiece #6 (in color), S/FPL #221 ($75). **($100-Up)**

Very colorful, unique beads, likely introduced by Venetian traders in the 1400's. This is the very beautiful mosaic or "eyed" type. A photo will not do this beautiful red-white blue-and-yellow piece any justice at all. Cf. Spink's, April, '74, priced £3 **each bead.**

ASHANTI TRIBE (EQUATORIAL AFRICA)

3385 **Ca. 1850. Brass ankle bracelet.** 3 bells. 4½ inches. S/FPL #245 (6 bells, $45). **($65-Up)**

Added are five popular **Ashanti weights.** Three have abstract designs, but one is a **swan,** with **feather detail,** almost 2" long. Bronze and brass.

CAMEROONS

3386 **Trade beads, etc.** Some strung into nice bracelets (2), with bells and other ornaments. **($45-Up)**

CONGO

3387 **King Manilla. Huge copper bracelet, rare type** 5¼ inches, 2¾ lbs. S/FPL #271 (8½ lbs., $150). Probably **"VF"** for piece. **(Photo) ($100-Up)**

A marvelous piece! Made from a copper rod, square, about 3/4-inch (twisted) 180 degrees and then fashioned into bracelet shape. All four sides are fully engraved with deeply cut, interesting designs. The S/FPL piece is not engraved on the bracelet's inside.

3388 **As last.** 3 3/4 inches, 18½ oz. Only turned 90 degrees, more crudely and simply engraved (on three sides only). Still a **rare type. "Fine."** **($60-Up)**

3389 **Huge copper bracelet.** About 5¼ inches, about 1¼ inches thick (ends thicker). **4 lbs. Rare this large.** Better than **"VF",** couple flat spots. **(Photo) ($75-Up)**

Not "turned." The engraving is crude but attractive.

GHANA

3390 **19th? Cent. Huge copper bead,** more than 50mm. diameter, about 30mm. high. Serrated design. **(Photo) ($35-Up)**

KATANGA

THE FAMOUS WIFE-BUYING CROSS

3391 **The Katanga wife-buying cross.** Quiggin Pl. 1, #3. Almost 8 inches. **($75-Up)**

Red copper with brown and green patina, nice condition. Quiggin, p. 79, indicates these were no longer being made in 1910. One of the great African currencies chiefly used for wife buying, valued at about 3-4 Francs.

NIGERIA

3392 **(Before 1800?). Brass "Needle Money."** 114mm. **"VF". (Photo) ($50-Up)**

Fulani tribe, thought to have been worth about a Shilling. Crude, simple ornamentation. Added: A smaller (71mm.), curved needle, possibly same tribe. **2 Pcs. in the lot.**

3393 **(Probably pre-1800). West Nigeria. Brass bell,** long shank, ring at top. Very old and **Very Fine,** rare. **(Photo) ($50-Up)**

3394 **King Manilla.** 5½", **18 oz.** S/FPL #313 (10", 3 lbs., $50). **"Fine." ($50-Up)**

Square brass or "yellow-bronze" rod, ½"-thick, made into a horse-shoe shape, top side crudely ornamented.

3395 **Very large copper bracelet (manilla) of the Akure tribe.** 4¼ inches, **23oz.** S/FPL #336 (4½", 4 lbs., $75). Rare. **"VF". (Photo) ($100-Up)**

Crudely, but very nicely engraved. Spink NC, Sept. '74, offers a six-pound piece for £35.

3396 **Akure Manilla.** As last, but 3½ inches, **15 oz.** , much poorer ornamentation. **($40-Up)**

Spink NC, Sept., '74, £25.

"COIN" JEWELRY

3397 **Bracelet made from brass Calabar rod.** 3 inches, in form of a closed circle. **($40-Up)**

Calabar rods, brass and copper, were perhaps the most important African currency. This ornately decorated bracelet demonstrates a typical use. A bar 16-17" long, about 3/8" thick, was doubled to make an 8"-length, then fashioned into a 3" ring and engraved as a bracelet.

3398 **Manilla.** Cast brass, 3½", **6½ oz.**, thick ends, **Knob-like** ornaments, etc., near ends. **"Fine." (Photo) ($50-Up)**

A very unusual Manilla type, in that it is cast, that the ornamentation is raised (and included in the mold, not hand-engraved), and the Knob-like ornaments are a departure from the usual manilla shape. **Possibly quite rare.**

3399 **Two interesting Manillas. "VF". ($40-Up)**

1) Copper 3 3/4", **12 oz.** Engraved to simulate coiled wire around a core (another popular currency form). Attributed to the Tera Tribe. 2) 3-inch brass bracelet, intended to simulate three rods joined into a bracelet. Cast, hand-engraved ornamentation. See Johansen p. 18, fig. 8.

3400 **Lot of four Manillas,** made from thick (approx. ½") rods. All about 3 inches. "F-VF". **($60-Up)**

Three brass with thicked ends: one copper, ends not thickened. All have simple, hand-engraved ornamentation.

3401 **Lot of Manillas, Calabar rods, etc. 14 Pcs. ($75-Up)**

1) Calabar rods, one each brass and copper, about a yard long but bent like croquet hoops. Quiggin pl. 2, #2. 2) Brass Manillas, made from such rods. Ornamented, ends not thickened, 3-4 inches. 3). Circular brass bracelet made from Calabar rod, 3 inches, quadruple thickness. 4). Needle-money or "Anyun." Quiggin p. 88, fig. 24. 5 Pcs. 5). Flat brass "Manilla" of the Tera Tribe, Bornu Province. 3 inches. S/FPL #309 ($20). 6). Pair of Manillas, copper. Note: Calabar rods were priced $10 on S/FPL (#343).

TANGANYIKA

3402 **(Early 20th Century). Hoe Money.** Heart-shaped, iron, 8" across, 4½" shaft, total length 12". Quiggin p. 97. **($60-Up)**

Collectors ticket notes: **About 3 lbs.**, current until 1930, hut tax was 2 hoes or 3 Rupees, Called "Jembe" or "Mbako." Compare S/FPL #357 and 363, related items at $50 and $100.

AMERICAS

3403 **Aztec-period and later. Various items. 12 Pcs.** **($65-Up)**

1-5) Mexican (Aztec) copper "hoe money." Two of the large, thin type, and three smaller, thicker "Axe Money" pieces. See various writings of Pradeau. 6). Peru. Small copper cone. **Ex. Col. Sigler.** Plus six U.S. items, some rare (e.g. silver beaver, ca. 1750, for Indian trade, Ex. Dillingham at about $20), but we cannot authenticate. Some of the Atzec pieces in this lot were offered in Spink NC, April '74, for £20-£175.

ORIENT

3404 **Lot of 20 different amulets, 25-35mm.** 18th-early 20th century. Most depict horses. Brass. **($75-Up)**

3405 **19 different pieces, similar to last.** Some are smaller and more modern. **($60-Up)**

3406 **Lot of 20 amulets.** 19th-20th Century, some comparatively recent. Some odd-shaped. **($65-Up)**

3407 **Huge lot of Amulets.** 19th-20th Century, a few may be older. About half are 19th Century. Many large and unusual pieces, most with excellent descriptions. **72 Pcs. ($250-Up)**

ANNAM

3408 **(19th Century). Rectangular, boat-shaped bar of 10 Taels (10 Lang).** Good quality silver. Compare Krause pg. 1715, Schroeder 171-73, etc. **Rare. VF. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**

112mm., stamping on edges only, all punched at time of manufacture. The stamps are in Chinese (Annamese), with two stamps of roosters. Can probably be attributed further. Krause's prices are too low; compare Schulman, 2/7/74, #959 ($150). Also S/FPL #210 (Schroeder 171) at $175! This piece has an accession number taped on, and some test chops on bottom.

3409 **"1788-1945." Huge bronze "500 Dong."** 5 inches. Square center hole. **Pieces of 10 different rulers.** Interesting fantasies. **10 Pcs.** **($150-Up)**

May be worth more because of the large size. Also, perhaps very difficult to obtain as a set. Former owner valued at $25 each in his old inventory book.

CHINA

3410 **19th Century. Brass multiple-cash form School Prize "coin."** 53mm. **(Photo)** **($50-Up)**

Four characters around square center hole/character above giraffe below center hole. Hand-engraved, ornamental borders.

3411 **(1851-61). 20 Cash. Fukien Province.** Cr. 10-10. Contemporary counterfeit? **Fine.** **($25-Up)**

3412 **Wooden display board with 11 amulets (some Annamese).** Mostly 18th-19th Century manufacture. All large (up to 71mm.) and interesting, fully described. **Fine to XF. ($125-Up)**

3413 **Lot of perhaps 1000+ Cash.** Many interesting "patinas", perhaps 50 varieties. **($30-Up)**

P.S made of **clear plastic** in the '60's, many different colors.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

CHINESE SYCEE SILVER

China avoided the manufacture of silver coin until the 1890's. Nonetheless, silver was the chief currency of China for centuries. In addition to foreign silver coins, local ingots in various shapes, called "Sycee", were produced, some dating before the advent of Western trade. These were produced for banks, companies, rich individuals, etc., and circulated as proper coins or as bank transfers, and were also used as currency reserves. They were valued by weight. Specimens as small as ¼ Tael (About 8-9 gm.) and as large as 100 Taels (8 lbs.) are known, although Sycees more than 50 Taels can be classed as non-collectible.

An excellent article on Sycees can be found in Krause-Mishler, page 239 (the prices, however, are completely unrealistic, as Sycees are seldom offered today for less than $30). Col. Sigler's 1943 ANS monograph is also excellent.

Sycees were in the news, recently, when the British Museum acquired the collection of Edward Kann from a California dealer, who unselfishly kept the collection intact. With Sycee silver due to receive more scholarly attention, we expect collector interest to continue growing. It may be a long time before this kind of offering, whether by auction or private treaty, is repeated. Our thanks to Ms. Rose Chan Houston of the American Numismatic Society for her help in identifying several of the pieces.

3414 **Sycee. ½ Tael (19.3 gm.)** Hunan Province. **VF-XF,** casting flaw, tape. **($35-Up)**

3415 **Sycee. "Dollar" (7 Mace+, 26.3 gm).** Stamped with single character "Pu." **($35-Up)**

3416 **As last, but 28.0 gm.** **(35-Up)**

3416A **Sycee. Tael. (36.5 gm).** Assay stamp "KU" only. **VF,** tape. **($35-Up)**

3417 **Sycee. Tael (38.0 gm).** Stamped with Chinese character "LI". **($35-Up)**

3418 **Sycee, Tael (?). 43.8 gm.** Fukien Province. **VF.** **($45-Up)**

3419 **Sycee. 5 Taels (192.4 gm).** No stamps. "Shoe" or "boat" shape 30 x 55mm., 25mm. high. Appears to have gold impurities. **Abt. XF.** **($75-Up)**

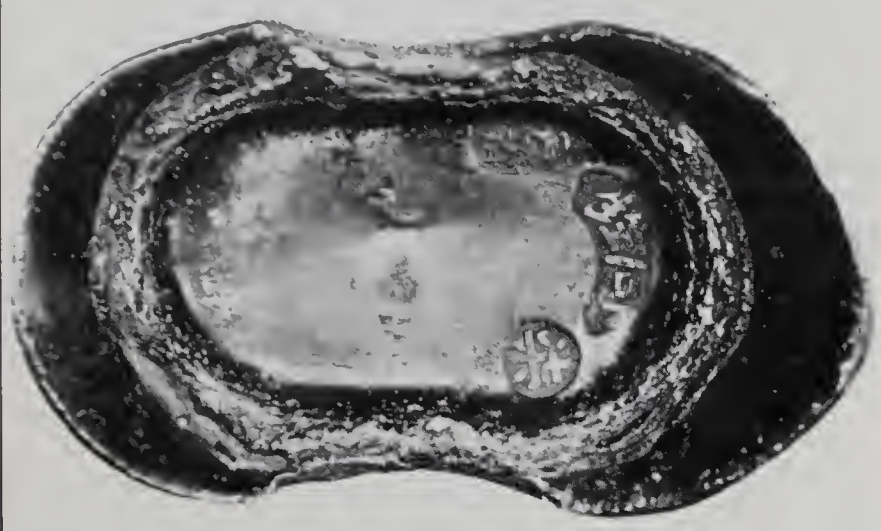
THE FABULOUS 50 TAELS SYCEE
THE LARGEST COLLECTIBLE SYCEE-

3420 **(1875-1908). 50 Taels. "Shoe" or "boat" shape.** Hupeh Province. Krause page 239. Possibly identical type to S/FPL #75. Very Fine and **Very Rare. (Photo)** **($750-Up)**

112mm. across top. **71½ oz.** (avoir) (just over 2,000 gm.). Two long, rectangular stamps identifying the Emperor, etc., and also reading "made in the Province of Hupeh." In the center are smaller stamps, "Hong Kong", "Nanking", "Shanghai", etc., presumably identifying "branch offices" of the bank or other issuer.

A somewhat smaller 50 Taels of Shansi brought $1,000 in the 6/28/73 Schulman auction (est. $550-750). We believe that record price is due for a strong challenge. Indeed, $1,000 is barely double this piece's bullion value.

A SECOND 50 TAELS SYCEE



3421 **(Prob. 1850-1900). 50 Taels. "Shoe" or "boat" shape.** Very similar to Sigler 3. **Extra Fine and Very Rare.** **($750-Up)**

125mm. across top. **4 pounds** (avoir) exactly. Stamped "T'ung Sheng" (company) in curved indent, "Kung Hou FU" (silversmith) in rectangular indent, and "Seven" (maker's "control" number) in round indent. Fragmentary stamp near center. A lovely, toned piece, 73mm. high. The piece photographed in Sigler (ANS Num. Notes & Monographs, 1943) has different names, but the shapes and positions of the stamps are the same.

VERY SCARCE "KETTLE-DRUM" 10 TAELS

3422 **1877? 10 Taels (12¼ oz. avoir).** Scarcer, Kettle-drum shape. Szechuan Province. **VF** or better. Fairly rare example of Sycee. **(Photo)** **($125-Up)**

Stamps identify Province and silversmith. Also the year Ting Ch'ou, which in the cyclical Chinese dating system could be 1937, 1877, 1817, etc. Ms. Houston believes the style of the inscription is typically Republican, indicating 1937 as the date of manufacture. Krause, however, states that Sycees were banned in 1935. A piece bearing both the maker's name and an **illegal** is certainly of exceptional interest!

A SECOND "KETTLE" 10 TAELS

3423 **(Prob. 1850-1900). 10 Taels.** Kettle-drum shape. **($110-Up)**

12 oz. (avoir). Two identical rectangular stamps, "Heng Feng Ch'ing" (silversmith, or possibly the company). Some small nicks, scratches, chopmarks.

3424 **Sycee. 5 Taels (180.5 gm). Scarcer, "Kettle-drum" type.** Stamped with maker's name only. **VF,** tape. **($90-Up)**

Round top, about 42mm., about 24mm., high. Suspicious cut about 5mm. below top, almost completely around the edge. Could this have been hollowed out and refilled with non-precious metal? Although this was a common enough practice with dollars, it would be most unusual for a Sycee, which mainly circulated among banks. **An interesting piece!**

A FINE RUN OF UNSTAMPED SYCEE

(All in nice condition, all boat-shaped).

3425 **10 Taels. 23 oz.** (avoirdupois). **($100-Up)**

3426 **10 Taels. 12+ oz.** (avoir.) **($100-Up)**

3427 **8 Taels. 279.3gm.** Unusual denomination, not in Krause. **($85-Up)**

3428 **8 Taels. 276.7 gm.** Unusual denomination, not in Krause. **($85-Up)**

3429 **8 Taels. 274.6 gm.** Unusual . . . **($85-Up)**

3430 **5 Taels. 185.3 gm.** **($75-Up)**

3431 **3 Taels. 126.3 gm.** **($55-Up)**

3432 **3 Taels. 124.7 gm.** **($55-Up)**

3433 **3 Taels. 93.4 gm.** **($50-Up)**

3434 **2 Taels. 69.3 gm.** **($40-Up)**

3435 **2 Taels. 68.5 gm.** **($40-Up)**

3436 **2 Taels. 62.3 gm.** **($40-Up)**

3437 **2 Dollars? 50 gm.** **($40-Up)**

3438 **2 Dollars? 48.7 gm.** **($40-Up)**

3439 **Tael. 38.6 gm.** **($30-Up)**

3440 **7+ Mace. 29.4 gm.** **($30-Up)**

JAPAN

3441 **(Date?). Large wooden "cash coin." 94mm.,** 13mm. thick. Brown. **"AU".** **($50-Up)**

Prayer Amulet re: afterlife. Poem translating. The South has none . . ."

3442 **Wooden display board with 19 small amulets.** All center-holed, cash size. Most were probably made in this century. **Avg. XF,** nice lot. **($75-Up)**

KOREA

3443 **Wood display board with 11 19th Century brass amulets.** All large, **up to 66mm.** Mandel 12.2, 24.2, 24.3, 25.1, 28.1, 30.4, type of 35, 36.2, 72, 73.1, 75.2. **Avg. VF-XF. ($100-Up)**

Includes wedding commemoratives, pieces with dragons, mythical birds, fish pairs, butterfly pairs, cut-out designs, etc. M.30.4 and 73.1 are artificially patinated, the others are early, some or all being original. All fully translated and attributed.

3444 **Wooden display board with 19 brass amulets.** Approx. 30-50mm., many odd-shaped. All translated, attributed and with Mandel nos. 19th Century types, but most not original. **Avg. XF.** **($75-Up)**

MONGOLIA

3445 **Tea Brick. 48 x 62 x 18mm.** Apparently a "piece of change" from a full brick. Quiggin p. 223. S/FPL #160-62. **VF. (Photo)** **($65-Up)**

Chinese on one side, "88" in Arabesque on reverse. Originally a corner of the brick.

3446 **(18th-19th Century). Small currency,** three principal types. **43 Pcs.** **($45-Up)**

1). **Bullet money.** 1/16, 1/32 Baht. Craig 43 **($30),** 122 **($20).** F-VF. 2). **Porcelain gaming tokens,** widely used as an official, regulated currency until mid-1800's. See Pridmore, Shaw & Ali. **37 Pcs.,** 13 different, some with fish, old man, odd shapes . . . 3). **Mother of pearl tokens** (2), round, Ex. Gibbs with envelope and talley sticks (2). Lovely, hand-engraved pieces.

3447 **(Late 1800's-early 1900's). Silver "Tiger Tongues"; base "canoe money." 15 Pcs.** **($125-Up)**

7 Tiger Tongues, silver of varying fineness, one piece about 2 oz., the other six average 3½ oz., these probably contain 10 oz. (Troy) of **pure silver.** 98-120mm.

The **canoe money (8 Pcs.),** 69-107mm., is made of brass, bronze and very base silver, one piece is holed (as made).

3448 **(Late 19th Century?) Silver bar money.** Inscribed with town name. Chieng Sen. **½, 1, 2, 3, 4 Baht. VG-F. 5 Pcs.** Rare? **(Photo)** **($150-Up)**

23, 29, 36, 47, 54mm. 7.45, 14.45, 30.1, 43.4, 56.4gm. Stamped with town name, degenerate Chakra, and an uninterpreted symbol.

3449 **(19th Century). Leaf money. Silver.** Round, 72-75mm., **60.3gms.** original hole for stringing. S/FPL #200 (2 holes, $50). Plus two smaller pieces, silver. **3 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

See Schulman, 9/21/73, where a similar piece brought **$75** (lot 1036). A second piece is 40-42mm., 2 small holes. The third is about 33mm., thicker, showing only a central vein and border, one hole; this is thought to be a scarcer type.

3450 **Three more pieces of good silver leaf money.** **($90-Up)**

1). 51 x 36mm. 93.4gm. One hole. 2). 49mm., quite round. 80.0 gm. 3). About 28 x 37mm., 26.8 gm., marked depression on one side, unusual.

3451 **(Probably early 20th Century). Brass weights in form of elephant, duck, and lion. 3 Pcs. of each, in units of 4-2-1. 9 different pieces.** **($50-Up)**

The duck and lion are in mythological style. The animals are on large, flat pedestals, like chess pieces. Quite charming.

3452 **19th Century? Flexible Silver trading bracelet.** 8cm., **94.2gm.** Good silver. **An exceptional piece. "VF"** condition. **(Photo)** **($65-Up)**

These silver jewelry items were used as barter pieces among the mountain peoples. This item consists of 12 thick silver wires, braided into six coils, fastened at the ends to flat pieces. Very skillful for old, native work. Of added interest, **the flat ends are each marked with two Chakras.**

3453 **19th? Century. Silver trading bracelet,** crudely but very finely wrought. 63mm., about **3 oz.,** good silver. **"VF". (Photo)** **($35-Up)**

3454 **19th? Century. Silver trading "Ankle bracelet."** 78mm. Good silver. **"VF". (Photo)** **($45-Up)**

3455 **(20th, possibly 19th Century). Silver earrings (3) and miniature necklace,** used by mountain tribes in barter. All 35-40mm. maximum length, the earrings delicately wrought. **4 Pcs. (Photo)** **($60-Up)**

3456 **(Probably 20th Century). Four different currency types. 6 Pcs.** 3 are silver. **($65-Up)**

1). **"Moon Money",** near Chiengmai. Meteorite fragments (tekite). One large (6cm), tear-shaped, another 6½cm but thinner, fish-shaped. Dillingham 2/73, cost $4 + $8. 2). **Silver Toks.** 40-45mm. diameter. 2 Pcs. 3). **Silver coil ring,** ends well overlapped. 60gms. 4). **Lat money** (canoe-shaped). (German?) Silver. 65mm. Stamped Chakra-elephant-?

SOUTHEAST ASIA

3457 **19th Century. Tin and iron money. 7 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

1-2). **"Chien Sin",** tin ingots in imitation of Chinese Sycee. **Malaysia.** Apparently Ex Gibbs, modern fakes. 3-4). **"Tin Hat" money of Pahang. 1/25th Dollar** (Tampang). AH1(281). Pridmore 56. Only **Fair,** holes. Also a **1/100 Dollar** = ¼ Tampang. AH1295. Pr. 61. **VG,** two large holes. 5). **Borneo. Large iron bullet money.** See Mitchener. 6-7). Two strange **tin tokens, VG+.**

OCEANIA

3458 **Sticks of pleated tobacco. 2 Pcs.,** each about 6 inches. Fragile, thus rare. **(Photo)** **($75-Up)**

Former owner attributes to New Guinea, but used in several places. Probably under-estimated at $37.50 up per piece.

3459 **Shell rings. 3 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

1). **Caroline Islands.** 2-3). **Solomon Islands.** Former owner's attribution, difficult to challenge or prove. Still, three very good examples of Oceania currency.

3460 **Lot of six items. New Guinea; Marshall, Gilbert** and **Admiralty Islands.** **($100-Up)**

1). **New Guinea. Dog's tooth money** from string, porcelain imitations were made in Berlin). 2). **Admiralty. 2-inch string of shells and seeds.** 3). **Marshall. Ihrik** (thick, plaited string). Worn around waist, lengths cut off as needed for purchases. Quiggin p. 133, fig. 50. 2 Pcs., 4½" and 13". 4). **Gilbert. Tekaroro** (alternating strung conus shells and coconut disks.) Quiggin pl. 10 #6, 13" string, S/FPL #413 (22", $25).

Also a **Tekaroro** of 4¼", restrung? Also a third string of **Tekaroro,** 4", original string, large (⅜") beads.

3461 **Exceptional lot of strung shells and seeds.** Many pieces worth $10-Up. **20 Items.** **($150-Up)**

1). Half-inch **Cowries,** backs removed and double strung, 27". 2). **Bush shells,** strung back-to-back at ¾" intervals on thick corded string. **10 feet.** Ex Dillingham, 2/73, attributed to **Murik Lakes.** May be worth $50. 3). **3-inch bracelet,** polished white seeds strung around plaited bark. Old and very fine, but with museum accession number on one seed. 4). **Necklace,** 21 inches, coconut and coix seed beads and two large black seeds suspended from woven string. 5-7). **Coix seed strings** (look like teeth, shiny white color) 11, 17, 18 inches. 8-9). **Coix seed strings.** Coix alternated with small, dark seed. One piece 9 inches, the other **3 feet.** 10). **Coix seed string,** 6 inches, found on New Guinea witch doctor's medicine bag. Very old and has darkened. The following are restrung or modern. 11). **26 inch string of tiny white shell beads** (about 2½-4mm. diameter), some green pieces. At 25-30 hand-made beads per inch, such strings represented much effort, thus much purchasing power. 12). **As last,** but slightly larger beads, **made from the more valuable pink shell.** 12 inches. 13-19). **Miscellaneous strings of shell or mineral beads,** colorful, a foot or so each in length. 20). **Carved boar's tusk** (half-moon shaped). 5 inch diameter. Described as **New Ireland Currency;** we could not prove this. Also in the lot are some shells.

MADOURA ISLANDS

3462 **(Possibly 19th Century). Ankle bracelet.** 4½ inches, **300 gm.** German silver. Ends are overlapped, flattened and ornamented. **Rare?** **(——)**

NEW BRITAIN

3463 **Diwarra (Nassa shells, strung, separated by Cassowary quill).** Quiggin p. 154, fig. 56. 14 inch string. **(Photo)** **(——)**

Extremely important Oceania currency. See Quiggin pp. 149-55 for an account of the greed for diwarra in New Britain.

MISC. COUNTRIES

3464 **Trading cloth.** 3"-square of **New Guinea Tapa,** plus six different clothes for African trade. Up to 3"-square each, not very old. **7 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

These are usually offered at $10-50 each. All are identified.

3465 **Wooden display Board. African Trade cloth; Korean, Chinese amulets; bracelet and bead.** Each fully described. **($75-Up)**

Includes an example of Schroeder 72 (Annam) that appears original.

3466 **Wooden display board with 9 items.** **($65-Up)**

Includes **two strings of seeds** and **three of tiny shells.** Also a **Cameroons necklace** of brass beads and couries, also a bell, etc. Very nice piece, about **two feet** in length. Also a **bracelet of elephant-tail's hair.**

3467 **Wooden display board. Collection of 23 different beads** used as primitive currency. Many are 300-500 years old. Individually attributed. A fine and representative collection. **($100-350)**

Several Pre-Colombian pieces of the Americas; Spanish and Venetian trade beads; Oceania, etc.

3468 **Wooden display board. 15 items.** **($100-Up)**

11 are trade beads, all different, mostly several hundred years old, from U.S.-Canada. Also **94mm. Chinese charm.**

3469 **(After 1910 to 1947). Europe, Mexico. Emergency scrip,** chiefly cardboard, also encased postage, linen, wood. **Over 150 pieces,** not all different. **($75-Up)**

1). **Germany,** encased postage, WWI. 5 Pcs., 3 different. 2). **Germany.** Linen POW money. Somewhat worn, creased. 3). **France.** "Carton rondelles", WWI. 4 different, 5 Centimes. 4). **Austria.** Hadersfield. 1920 10 Heller wooden "note." 5). **Germany.** Altusried. 1947 10pf. Cardboard. 50+ pieces, various merchant rubber-stamps, not all different. 6). **Mexico.** Revolutionary War. Cardboard small-change billets. 100+ pieces, not all different

3470 **Lot of left-overs.** **($100-Up)**

Includes **3 larins,** two being silver, all different locations; several **shell strings** of the Pacific, restrung; **blue earthen beads,** foot-long string of 23; **Argentina "pattern" 4 Reales;** etc.

A FINE SELECTION OF WORLD COIN GROUPINGS

3471 **1686, 1855. Coin Jewelry.** p of 1686 piece. **2 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

1) 1686. Salzburg. XV Kreuzer. Pinback on obverse, fancy double-border in silver. 2) 1855. Bavaria. Madonna Column 2-Gulden. Pinback on obverse. Coin AU (tooled, polished). **Two lovely pieces. SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3472 **1791-1923. 12 tokens.** 9 are Notgeld, two scarce. Avg. VF. SOLD AS IS NO RETURNS. **($50-Up)**

3473 **1560.-1840, 16 different European silver coins,** some scarce. Only 2 after 1800. Avg. **VG-F.** **($75-Up)**

Includes Erfurt, Hamburg, Sil-Legn-Br-Er-Wol, England 1685 and 1737, Augsburg 1660, Wurtemburg-Oels 1674 6Kr, several Swiss etc. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3474 **(1312-1813). Spanish, South American, and Portuguese silver coins. 9 different.** **($120-Up)**

Spain. Alfonxo XI, 1312-50. **Coronado. AU,** crude hoard coin: **Bolivia, 1726-P 4 Reales,** Very dark, date and mintmarks very bold: **Argentina 1813: Portugal, 1813 Cruzado, VF: Potosi 4 Reales, 1778** and **1793, VG-F** and nice **Fine. SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3475 **1683-1813. Lot of nice copper coins. 5 Pcs.** **($80-Up)**

1) **Sweden. 1683.** Huge (45mm.) **1 Ore** S. M. Hobson 169. **Fine.** 2). **1718. Baron de Görtz Daler.** "Flink" type, H.212. Abt. **XF.** 3). **Russia. 1758. Kopeck.** Cr. 6. Sharp **Fine.** 4). **Ceylon. 1801.** Dump **1/48 Rupee.** Cr. 22. **VF/VG.** 50. **Mexico. 1813. SUD 8 Reales.** Cr. L155. **XF,** planchet file marks. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3476 **1847-1902. Crowns of Colombia and Chile. 4 Pcs. VG** to **XF.** **($65-Up)**

1) Colombia. 1847. Ocho Reales, Cr. 158. One-year type. Abt. Fine, rev center weak. Chilean Pesos (3): 2) 1854. Y.A38. Fine. 3) 1896. Y.69. VF, harshly cleaned. 4) 1902. Y.77. XF. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3477 **Ca. 1600-1930. Russian and Scandinavian coins. 12 Pcs.** **($85-Up)**

1). Denmark. 1700. 8 Skilling. Hobson 215. Decent Fine. 2). Finland. 1930 10 Markka. Y.43. VF+. 3-4). Russia. Wire Kopecks, 2 pcs., one holed. 5). 1794-EM. 1 Kopeck. VF(Brekke $15, worth more). 6). 1843. 2 Kopecks. Cfr 145. VF. 7). 1913. 50 Kopecks. Y.58. AXF. 8). 1925. ½ Kopeck. Y.75. **Scarce.** VF, scratches. 9). (Also Russia) 1736. Polushka. **VF.** 19). Sweden. 1876. 5 Ore. Y.16, scarcer date, Krause $12. VF. 11). 1718. DeGortz Daler. "Flink." Hobson 212. Fine. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3478 **Lot of six pieces; includes Malta** (1567-68) **4 Tari,** cstpd (Eklund 86-87). **Mostly tokens.** All old. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.** **($40-Up)**

3479 **(Mostly 19th Cent.) British Commonwealth** in **Africa** and **Asia.** Krause **(very low)** about $200. **19 pcs.,** avg. **XF-AU.** **($200-Up)**

1. **Mauritius.** 20c. 1889-H. VF-XF, two tiny digs. 2-3). **Sarawak.** 1888, 1891-H. 1c. AU. 4-9). **So. Africa. 1937 Two Shillings, Unc.;** 1938 3d, Unc.; 1935 1d, Brown Unc. (2); 1938 Farthing. (Mint-darkened) Unc. (2). 10-19). **Straits Settlements. 50 Cents, 1897 very scarce date,** Good; 10 Cents 1881 AVF, 1882-H XF-AU, **1883 XF;** 5 Cents 1897 XF-AU; 1 Cent 1885 XF, 1889 AU, 1891 Nice XF, 1894 Nice XF, 1897 AU. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3480 **1730-1937. Lot of 26 different coins,** 18 before 1900. **VG-Unc.** **($50-Up)**

France 1897 10c Unc., Parma 1815 Silver, 1783 Crown, Prussia 1876-B 2 Marks Fine, 1802 Papal (large copper). etc. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3481 **1720's-. Lot of tokens, counterstamps, miscellaneous, unidentifieds . . . 11 pcs.,** 10 different. **Good to Unc.** A "sleeper" lot. **($75-Up)**

St. Helena token; Spanish jewelry coins, encased "Human Rights" coin; coin weight 1748; 1800-M. 8 Reales, VG, nice chopmarks; Ireland Thom. Fisher 2d; Tunis; U.S. 1c 1807 (Comet) and 1786 New Jersey 1c, both nice cstps; Belgian 5c 1837 with "Henry V" cstp. DeM&P. 426D. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3482 **1814-52. Lot of colonial copper coins. 5 nice pieces,** avg. **VF,** **($80-Up)**

1). Angola. 1814. ½ Macuta. Cr. 34, XF, tiny reverse scratches. 2-4). Mozambique- 1820. 40 Reis, Cr. 55, Abt. VF; 1820 80 Reis, Cr. 56, FVF dents; 1825 80 Reis (Lisbon type with Scorpio Sagittarius), VF+, gilt. 5). Madeira. 1852. 10 Reis. Cr. 2. Ch. XF, edge nick. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3483 **1825-1893. Coins of India, Straits, and Ceylon. XF** to **Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($65-Up)**

1) Ceylon. 1893. 25 Cents. Y.9. Unc. 2-3) India-Madras. 1825. 1, 2 Pice. Cr. 440-41 Unc., Unc/AU. 4) Straits Sttlmts. 1862. Cent. Y.6. Choice XF. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3484 **(ca. 1542-17). 15 Silver cobs, ½-8 Reales. Fair** to **VF** a few holed, most attributable. **SOLD AS IS NO RETURNS.** **($100-Up)**

3485 **1969-74. Lot of 3 British Commonwealth Crowns.** **($25-Up)**

(1) Guernsey. 1972. Y. 16. (2) Seychelles, 1974. Y. 20. (3) Turks & Caicos Islands. 1969. Y. 1. All CN, Unc, and in inscribed plastic cases.

3486 **1964-69. Lot of 3 proof sets.** **($100-Up)**

(1-2) **South Africa.** 1964 and 1965 Proof sets of 7 coins, The 1964 is ½ cent through 50 cents, while the 1965 is 1 cent through 1 Rand. Y. 80-86 (3) **Uganda,** 1969. Proof net of 3 values, 2, 5 and 10 shillings, marking Paul VI's visit to Uganda. All three sets mounted in specially inscribed holders.

3487 **1969-75. Latin America. Lot of 6 silver coins.** **($50-Up)**

(1) Dominican Republic. 1972. 1 Peso. Central Bank. Y. 31. (2) 1972 Brazil. 20 Cruzeiros. Independence. Y. 95. (3) Peru. 1975. 200 Soles. Aviators. Y.77. (4) Venezuela. 1973. 10 Bolivares. Simon Bolivar. Y. 45. (5-6) Uruguay. 1969. 1000 Pesos. F.A.O. coinage 2 pcs. 6 coins. All Unc. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3488 **1872-1914. Lot of 7 different Latin American medals, including silver.** 3 half-dollar size, 4 are 2-3 inches. **AXF** to **AU.** **($100-Up)**

Includes jetton re: Chile-Peru war; two Argentine centennials; shooting; several very large, high-relief pieces by the pre-eminent Latin medallist, Gottuzzo. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3489 **1700-1908. Lot of 8 medals, plus one later medal.** Avg. 45mm, base metal or gilt. **Fine** to **XF.** **($100-Up)**

Includes original Louis XIV medal by Mauger; Victoria Official 60th Anniversary medal, 55mm, bronze (XF); etc. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3490 **1933-40. New Zealand (4) and New Guinea (4).** 8 different **Unc.** coins. Plus Zealand 1934 Florin, **XF.** Krause value over $120. **9 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

Includes NZ 6d 1933, Ch, Unc, slightly prooflike; NG 1935 3d, 6d. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3491 **1717-1943. Lot of five Scandinavian coins. 5 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

Denmark 1879 Ore, Fine, **scarce date;** (Krause $40 VF) Norway 1943 50 Ore, Y.58, XF (Krause $35); 50 Ore 1921 Y.48 Nice VF; Sweden 1899 50 Ore Y.21 Fine; Denmark 1717 XII Skilling, VG, plugged. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3492 **1845-. 15 Different coins, 11 are silver.** **($75-Up)**

Japan 20 Sen Meiji 7VF, 1 Sen M-7 AXF: Prussia 2M 1901; etc. Martinique, Australia, etc. Plus 5 pieces, tokens and contemporary counterfeits. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

LARGE LOT OF AMULETS

3493 **(1894). China and Japan. Bronze and brass coins and amulets,** including 15 amulets 40-84mm. **55 Pcs.** **($200-Up)**

These were attached to a felt-covered board made in 1894. Most, but not all, the amulets were probably made in the 1890's (one is probably 500 years old). The coins are mostly original, some being circulating counterfeits. There is a 50 Cash, a few other multiple cash, two 84mm amulets... Some duplication but no triplication. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

GIGANTIC LOT

3494 Collection of about 3,250 world coins. **All different.** medieval thru the sixties. Many silver and crowns. (——)

Consists of about 1,000 coins, priced in 1973 (probably before Krause catalog was in use for identifying rarer dates), mostly different types, values generally $1 to $35. Prices total samples: Austria 2sh 1930 XF $4.50; Maria Theresa Thaler $3.00; 1964 Proof 5sh 60c; Belgium 1844 ½Fr AG-G unpriced; Br. Honduras 1906 25c, 1907 50c. German taler VF $7.50; Brazil 960 Reis $6.75; Portugal 40R 1828 (Peter) VF $7.50; Lima 1817 8 Reales Fine $10; Philippines Pesos 1897 VF $12.50 and 1947-S Unc. $5. Unpriced coins not included in total. The second group consists of coins priced $2.00 and under (in 1973 or earlier). Some are under silver value, many have risen in value (e.g. Netherlands, 1881 2½c F-VF priced $1.00). Many different types. The coins are all fully described in window 2x2's, and need only be repriced before taking to the bourse. A good lot for collector or dealer. **Sold as is, no returns.** Weight 62 lbs. Little Italian or British copper or other "sandbagging".

3495 **1966-1975. Lot of 8 mixed Asian coins.** **(40-Up)**

Bhutan (2); Malaysia (3); Philippines (3), 1 is silver. All Unc, or Proof, **Sold as is-no returns.**

3496 **1962-73, Mixed lot of mint and proof sets.** **($100-Up)**

(1) Israel, 1973 Mint set of 6 coins in official blue plastic case. 3 sets (18 coins total). (2) Guyana, 1967. Proof set of 5 coins in official Royal Mint presentation case. (3) Surinam. 1962. Proof set of 5 coins. Extremely scarce, mintage only 650. In official Utrecht Mint presentation case. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3497 **1639-cal900. Four medals and two tokens.** Avg. **VF-XF.** **($75-Up)**

1) Papal. 1639(RN). 41mm, bronze. Very early restrike from original dies. VF. 2) France. 1848. 41mm, white metal. Archbishop Afre. Street scene/Hebrew "God" over inscr. By Allen & Moore. Ch. AU. 3) Germany. 1906. 40mm, .950 silver. Shooting. Wilhelm II, ship, castle. Looped. Nice XF, 4) U.S. N.d. (1909?) Lincoln inscr. 45mm, gilt. By Zearing. Abt. XF. Plus 2 brass gambling tokens, interesting. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3498 **1836-1895. Lot of 7 European silver coins.** Avg.**XF-AU.** **($100-Up)**

1) Austria. 1838-A. 3 Kreuzer. Cr. 188a. Nice Unc. **(Krause $40 in ordinary Unc.).** 2-4) France. 1841-A ¼FR VF, 1867-A 20c XF-AU, 1895 50c XF-AU 1895 50c XF-AU. 5-6) Great Britain. 1836 Groat cleaned Unc., 1887 6d Unc. 7) Switzerland. 1859 20c (billion) AVF. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3499 **1844, 1892, (1940-45?).Lot of 3 medals.** Moliere; cost of aluminum; and oriental. **VG** to **VF, 3 Pcs. SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.** **($30-Up)**

3500 **1786-.German and Austrian silver crowns. 9 Pcs.** 7 different. **Good** to **Unc.** **($75-Up)**

Aust-Neth. 1786; Prussia 5M 1876-A, 1876-B, and 3M 1912 (XF-AU); Saxony 1870; etc. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3501 **1863-1966Lot of 10 coins, several scarce, most choice. AXF-Unc,** **($100-Up)**

1-2) Palestine. 1927. 1, 2 mils. Red Unc. 3) Belgian Congo. 1888 10c Unc, tiny spot. 4) Belgium. 1863 10c Unc. 5) Japan. Yen (Silver crown, 10th cent.). XF. 6-7) Japan. 1953, 1954 10 Yen. Y.73. Red Unc. (Krause $5 ea). 8) Peru. 1880 5 Pesetas. AXF. 9) Mexico. 1959 20c. Unc. (Krause 17.50). Peru. 1966 20 Soles. Silver Unc. Scarce? **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3502 **1885-. Crown lot. 27 Pcs.** 2 are coppernickel. Krause value just over $250. **($175-Up)**

1) Cyprus. 1928. 45 Piestres. XF (23); 2-3) Denmark 1967, Y.74. and Y-77; 4) Dom. Republic. 1963; Spain, Sweden, Uruguay, Venezuela, etc. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3503 **1889-1975.World Crowns. 10 different.VG** to **Proof. ($50-Up)**

Great Britain: 1889, 93, 1935, 51. Plus recent copper-nickel commemorative from around the globe. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3504 **1817-97.Lot of 3 medals, one silver.** **($50-Up)**

1) **Great Britain.** 1817. Death of Princess Charlotte. 50mm, bronze. By Mudie et al. Lovely medal, Choice AU. 2) 1837-97 Victoria Jubilee, 25mm, silver. Fine. 3) **Germany.** Athletics medal. 39mm, white metal. 28 **hand-painted** shields on reverse, multicolored. Looped. VF. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3505 **1866, 1914-18.Award medals of Belgium (1866) and Great Britain.** Both with ribbons, latter silver.**Fine** **($25-Up)**

3506 **Naval, Aviation and Battle medals. 5 different, XF to Proof.** **($50-Up)**

1-2) U.S. War of 1812 Sesqui-centennial. Andrew Jackson Battle of New Orleans. 39mm., silver and bronze (2 Pcs.) By HAS. **Choice.** 3). USS Alabama battles in Pacific. 39mm., silver. by J.M.D. **Choice.**4). Germany.**1924.** Hugo Eckener Zeppelin over New Jersey coast. Thalersized, silvered brass. **XF.** 5). England. **1875.** S. Plimsoll"COFFIN SHIP" (sinking), skull and crossbones on sail. 35mm., gilt, looped. **XF.** Fascinating. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3507 **1975-76.** Mixed Lot. **($40-Up)**

1) Gambia, 1975. 10 alasi Silver. Y. 15a, Proof. Tenth Anniv. of Independence. In plush case of issue. (2) Turkey. 1975, Mint set of 7 coins, from 1 kura to 5 lira. 8 pcs. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3507A **1973. Netherlands, 10 Gulden. 1975, Finland, 10 Markkaa. Both Unc.** **($20-Up)**

3508 **1795-1869. Lot of 2 Thalers.** **($175-Up)**

(1) **Germany-Bamberg.** 1795. Thaler. Dav. 1939. **Fine.** Very scarce. Shield and inscription of Franz Ludwig vom Erthal Inscription within wreath. (2) Turkey (1869). A.H. 1277 Yr. 8. 20 Piastres. Dav. 404. Toughra and inscription of Sultan Abdul-Aziz. **VG/Fine.**

3509 **1837-1933. Lot of 3 foreign silver crowns.** **($50-Up)**

(1) **France.** 1837-3. **5 Francs.** Louis Philippe. Cr. 204a. About **XF. (2) China.** 1933. **1 Yuan.** Bust of Sun Yat-Sen chinese Junk, Y. 345. Nice **Unc.** (3) **Persia.** 1927. **5000 Dinars (5 Krans).** Bust of Reza Shah Pahlavi, Lion with sword. Y. 111. Nice **AU.** All in custom specially inscribed holders. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3510 **1882-1935. Lot of 5 coins.** **($125-Up)**

(1) East Africa. 1908. ½ Cent aluminum. Nice XF. Scarce type. (2) Morocco. (1893). A.H. 1310. 5 Mazunas, bronze. Y. 2. Fez Mint. Very scarce variety. (3) Puerto Rico. 1882. Bronze Token, 2 Almud. Hacienda de Miguel Marquez y Ensenat. Unlisted type. VF. (4) (1915) A.H. 1327/7. 5 Para, nickel. Issued under Sultan Mohammed Reshat V. Y. 43a. El Ghazi, XF, very scarce. (5) Vatican City. 1935. 5 Centesimi, bronze. Issued under Pius XI. Y. 1, key date. XF. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3511 **1960-74. Lot of nineteen 20th century world crowns. Unc. to proof.** **($120-Up)**

(1-2) Two Austrian Maria Theresa talers dated 1780. (3) Czechoslovakia. 1966. 10 Korun Moravia. (4) Finland, 1971. 10 Markkaa. European Games. (5) Germany. 1970. 5 Marks. Beethoven. (6) Greece. 1964. 30 Drachmai. Royal Wedding. (7) Ireland. 1966. 10 Schillings. Easter Uprising. (8) Italy. 1970. 1000 Lire. (9) Order of Malta. 1964. 2 Scudi. Proof. (10-11) Norway. 1964, 10 Kroner. Constitution. 2 pcs. (12) Poland. 1974. 200 Zloty. (13) Macao. 1974. 20 Patacas. (14-16) Portugal. (a) 1966. 20 Escudos. Salazar Bridge. (b-c) 1968. 50 Escudos. Cabral. 2 pcs. (17) Sweden. 1966. 5 Kronor. Parliament. (18) Switzerland. 1963. 5 Francs. Red Cross. (19) Turkey. 1960. 10 Lira. Military Takeover. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

3512 **1780-1923. Lot of three popular crowns and one old minor. Fine to XF. 4 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

1) Zeeland. 1780. Ship 6 Stuivers. Cr.Hill. F; 2) Mexico. 1866. **Maximilian Peso. F/VF.** 3) Japan. 1894. Yen. Y.A25.3. **XF,** numerous cstps in centers-all Japanese characters. 4) Swiss 5 Francs. 1923. Y.34. Scarce. Fine. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3513 **Lot of 83 silver and 13 base metal coins. 15 ounces (Troy) of silver,** nearly all .900 **Fine.** **($100-Up)**

Includes Germany 1951-G 5 Mark, Monaco 1950 100 Francs (2 pcs., XF-AU), Dominican Republic 50 Centavos 1937 Abt. XF, etc. Also 16 Francs of Swiss Silver. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3514 **Lot of contemporary counterfiet coins. 21 Pcs. Also 11 "tokens".** **($125-Up)**

Forgeries of Mexico, the Orient, Fr. Guiana, etc. Annam amulet, Mexican tokens (3), glass weights, etc. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3515 **Lot of medieval seals (22) and one wax impression.** **($100-Up)**

All appear to be galvano museum reproductions. Most of the original seals were in quite fine condition. Possibly all can be attributed with knowledge and patience. One piece shows a face and reads (retrograde): "CAPUT-MARIE-MAGDALENE", other fascinating pieces included. Original seals like these (nearly all with arms or legends or both) would be valued in the low hundreds per piece. **Excellent student's lot. SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3516 **1972-75. Lot of 4 pcs.** **($30-up)**

(1) Macao. 1974. 20 Patacas. Silver. Y.7. (2) Mexico. 1972. 1 Peso, CN. (3) Peru. 200 Soles. Silver 77. Aviation Heroes. (4) Tonga. 1968. Pa"Anga. C/N. Y. 24. All. Unc. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3517 **1953-73. Lot of 3 silver pcs.** **($40-Up)**

(1) Mexico. **1953.** 5 Pesos. Y. 67. BU. (2-3) Trinidad & Tobago. **1972.** $10. Y. 16. Gem Proof. **1973.** $5. Y. 8. Gem Proof. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3518 **1969-70. Lot of 3 large proof silver coins.** All Gem Proof. **($100-Up)**

(1) 1970. Albania. 25 Leke. H. 3. (2) 1970. Haiti. 25 Gourdes. H. 39. (3) Jordan. 1969. 1 Dinar. H. 6. Nice portrait of King Hussein. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3519 **1968-73. Mixed Lot of 3 Proof Sets.** **($85-Up)**

(1) Costa Rica. 1970, set of 1, 2, 5 and 10 Colones Silver. Mintage only 1,800. (2) Republic of Guinea. 1969. Proof set of 5 silver pcs., 100 through 250 francs. Mintage 5200. (3) Liberia. 1973. Proof set of 5 coins, 1 cent through $1. All in specially inscribed custom holders. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3520 **1972-73. Lot of two proof sets.** **($60-Up)**

(1) Trinidad & Tobago. 1972 Proof set, 1 cent through $1, and the $10 is in its own holder. (2) Virgin Islands. 1973. Proof Set, 1 cent through 50 cents in one holder, and the $1 is in its own holder. All four holders are custom made. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3521 **1952-53. French Colonies, Small collection of Essai coins, all in original cases.** Includes 2 silver coins. **14 different coins** from 7 different countries. Krause (very low) $232. **($200-Up)**

1-2). Morocco. 100, 200 Francs, silver. Y. 52, 53. Krause very low at $46.50. 3-5). Cambodia. Y. 1-3. Kruase only $22.50. 6) Fr. Oceana. Y. 4. 7). Fr. Somolia. Y. 4. 8-10). Laos. Y. 1-3. 11). New Caledonia. Y. 4. 12-14). South Vietnam. Y. 1-3)

3522 **1966-74. Lot of 5 Caribbean silver coins.** **($65-Up)**

(1-3) Bahamas. (a) 1966. $5. Y. 9. Unc. a few tiny spots. (b-c) 1971. $2 and $5, Proof and BU, respectively. (4-5) Cayman Islands. (a) 1972. $1 Proof, Y. 6. (b) 1974. $5 Proof. Y. 8. All in custom made specially inscribed holders. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3523 **1955-73. Mixed lot of four British Commonwealth proof sets.** **($125-Up)**

(1) British Caribbean Territories. 1955. Proof set of 7 coins. Y. 1-7. In Royal Mint presentation case. (2) Trinidad and Tobago. 1973. Proof set of 8 coins. In mint presentation case. (3) Cayman Islands. 1973. Proof set of 8 coins. In official Royal Canadian Mint presentation case. (4) Sierra Leone. 1964 Proof set of 6 coins. In Royal Mint presentation case.

3524 **1970-72. Set of 2 Central American proof coins.** **($45-Up)**

(1) 1970. Costa Rica. 25 Colones. Silver. H. 5. Mother and infant. In presentation wallet. (2) 1972. Nicaragua. 1 Cordoba. C/N. Y. 25. Bust of Francisco de Cordoba. In blue plush case. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3525 **1852-1923. Lot of 3 Central American coins.** **($60-Up)**

(1-2) Costa Rica. "Un Colon" and "1923" counterstamped on silver 25 centavos pcs. 1917 and 1918. Y. 44. Both VF and scarce. (3) Honduras. 1852-TG. 4 Reales. Bronze. Cr. 34. Nice VF. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3526 **1970. Lot of 2 large Asian silver pcs.** **($75-Up)**

(1) 1970. Korea. 1000 Won. H. 6. UN Forces emblem. Proof. (2) 1970. Indonesia. 1000 Rupiah. Bust of Tahun Kemerdekaan. Proof. Both very low mintage and in original presentation wallets. **SOLD AS IS-NO RETURNS.**

3527 **1904, 1911, 1932. Latin America. Lot of three medals,** two medical 65, 71, 51mm, base metals. **Fine** to **XF.** **($75-Up)**

1) 1904. Argentina. War invalids bldg. commenced. Silvered, XF. 2) 1911. Argentina. Navigation of "Bermejo". Silvered, XF. 3) 1932. Costa Rica. Shows extraction of poison from huge snake. Swiss-made, brass, Fine.

3528 **1870, 1912. Paraguay and Nicaragua.** 2 nice coins, **XF-Unc.** **($45-Up)**

1) Paraguay. 1870 1 Centavo. Y.2. Reddish Unc. 2) Nicaragua. 1912-H. 50 Centavos. Y.15. XF.

3529 **1807-1921. British Commonwealth minors, incl. scarce Cyprus coin. 4 Pcs. AU-Unc.** **($70-Up)**

1) G.B. 1807. ½ Penny. AU, red to brilliant, poor flan. 2) So. Africa. 1892. Penny. Y.1. Red-brown Unc. 3) Hong Kong. 1901. 5 Cents. Y.3. Choice BU. 4) **Cyrus. 1921. 4 Piastres. Y.18. AU.**

3529A **1974-76. Lot of 7 world unc. sets.** **($50-Up)**

(1) Belize. 1976. 1c to 50c. Y. 1-5. (2) Falkland Islands. 1974. 1c to 10c. Y. 1-5. (3) Fiji Islands. 1976. 1c to 50c. Y. 27-YA32. (4) France. 1975. 1 to 100 Francs. 7 pcs. (5) Papua & New Guinea. 1975, 1 Toea to 1 Kina. Y. 1-6. (6-7) Philippines. 1975. 1 Sentimo to 1 Piso. Five pcs. in each of the two sets. Total of 39 coins.

3530 **1621-1929. Lot of three silver coins.** **($100-Up)**

1) 1621. Flanders. Escalin. Eagle/arms. Albert & Isabella. Vicenti 244. Fine. 2) Netherlands, 1863 ½ Gulden. Y.9. VG-F. 3) Luxemburg. 1929. 10 Francs. Y.24. Becoming scarce. Unc.

3530A **1968-75. Set of 3 pcs., C/N.** **($25-Up)**

(1-2) Tonga. 1974 & 1975 2 Pa'anga. Y. 25, 33. (3) Uganda. 1968. 5 Shillings, F.A.O. Y. 7. In case of issue. All Unc.

3531 **1965-72. Mixed lot of Cook Islands and New Zealand Mint and Proof Sets.** **($60-Up)**

(1-2) Cook Islands. 1972 Proof set of 7 coins. 2 sets, in plastic cases. (3-5) Nez Zealand. (a) 1965. Mint Set of 7 coins. (b) 1972. $1 C/N. Reeded Edge. Proof. In case. (c) 1973. Proof set of 7 coins. In vinyl and plastic presentation case.

3532 **N.D. (prob. 19th Century). Ancient coin jewelry.** Sterling. Pretty! **VF+.** **($50-Up)**

34mm "coin" imitating dekadrachm, ornaments at sides, total width 73mm, pin on back.

3533 **Three small spoons.** England/Ceylon, Turkey, and Saxony 1764. **($50-Up)**

3534 **Lot of three spoons,** all very interesting. **(Photo).** **($150-Up)**

1) Geneva. 1710 21 Sols (bold). Arms (half-eagle and key) at top. 102mm. 2) Venice 1749 ¼ (?) Scudo. 117mm. 3) Egypt. Jewelry coin, three "jewels" (turquoise) on shank. Pharoah and Sphinx at top. Silvered. 104mm.

3535 **1901. German East Africa ½ Rupee.** 65mm handle. All silver. Set of **six,** all 1901 coins, thus probably made at that time. **($150-Up)**

COINS OF THE WORLD

AFGHANISTAN

3536 **AH1316, 1326.** Huge (45mm) silver **5 Rupees.** Y.12, 25. **VG. 2 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**

3537 **N.D.** (ca. AH1320-25). **Rupee.** Variety of Y.17.3. **G-VG.** Probably rare. **($35-Up)**
Toughra/mosque. As Y.17.3. except larger star at top obverse, and no date.

3538 **AH1381. Rupee.** Y.101. **Error date, should be 1318.** Probably **very rare,** not in Krause. **Fine.** **($50-Up)**
Toughra/mosque. Krause gives dates of issue as AH1308-13, but pictures an AH1391 error.

ALGERIA

3539 **(1797) AH1212. ¼ Budju.** Cr.64. **VF.** **($50-Up)**
Arabic inscr. obv. & rev. Selim III of Turkey. **WR1 $55 in only Fine+.**

3540 **(1821-25). Set of 3 silver Budjus of Sultan Mahmud II.** All Cr. 115. **($80-Up)**
(1) (1821) A. H. 1236. F. Scarce first year of issue of this type. (2) (1822) A. H. 1237. **VF.** (3) (1825) A. H. 1240. Nearly **XF,** mint lustre. All scarce pcs.

3541 **(1824) A. H. 1239. 1 Budju. Silver.** Cr. 115. Toned **XF.($50-Up)**
Inscriptions of Sultan Mahmud II. Rare in this high grade.

3542 **(1826) AH1242. Budju.** Cr.115. **Fine+.** Plus five other coins. **($50-Up)**
WR1 $40 in VF. Also in the lot: ¼ Budju, Cr. 110: A12xx G, AH1237 **VF (2),** AH1244 VG. **5 Asper, AH1255, Cr.170, F-VF.**

3543 **(1829) A. H. 1245. 1 Budju or "Tugrali Rial." Choice XF,** borders partly weakly struck.**(Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Extremely rare type with the Toughra of Sultan Mahmud II. We can find no record of this variety having been previously listed for public sale.

3544 **(1829-1840). Lot of 3 scarce silver and copper pcs.** **($80-Up)**
(1) 1829 (A.H. 1245.) 4 Muzuna, silver. Cr. 105. Type with Toughra of Sultan Mahmud II. **F.** (2) A. H. 1245. ⅓ Budju or "Pataka," silver. Cr. 112, Type with Toughra of Mahmud II. **F/VF.** (3) (1840) A.H. 1256. 5 Aspers, copper. Cr. 170. Issued during the Revolt of Abdel-Kader. Takidemt Mint. Religious legend. Bold **VF.**

3545 **1916-21. "Notgeld" token, iron and aluminum, 5 and 10 Centimes.** KM1 (4), 5 (3), 6, 7 (2). Avg. **VF, 10 pcs,** 6 different, some scarce. **($30-Up)**

ANGOLA

3546 **1753. V Reis. 1757. XX Reis.** Cr.1, 3. **F, VF. 2 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**
Crowned value/sphere. Formerly classed as Guinea. A XL Reis, 1757, VF, **brought $45 in WR1.**

3547 **1762. 4 Macutas.** Silver. Cr. 9. Rare date? **F+.** **($60-Up)**

3548 **1763-1858. ¼ and 1 Macuta.** Cr.5 (2), 6, 15, 23.5, 34, 75 (3), 76. **9pcs,** avg. **Fine.** **($75-Up)**
¼ Macuta: 1763 VF+, 1770 F+, 1789 G. ½ Macuta: 1763 G, ¼ Macuta: 1763 VF+ 1770 F+, 1789 G, 1785 F, 1814 F, 1851 F-VF, F (2), 1858 VG-F.

3549 **1783. 8 Macutas.** Cr. 21. **Rare. VF.(Photo)** **($100-Up)**
Type as above. Excellently struck and quite attractive. We did not grade this VF+ because of a tiny edge nick by "C" of "AFRICA" Krause price is low at $200.

3550 **1783. 10 Macutas.** Cr. 22, Dav. 6. **Rare. VF. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Type as last. Light scratches, central reverse, also very lightly cleaned. Nearly as scarce as the 12 Macutas, and disproportionately cheap by comparison.

3551 **1783. 12 Macutas.** Cr. 23, Dav. 5. **Rare. VF** or better.**(Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Crowned Portuguese arms and titles of Maria I and Peter III (joint rule, 1777-86)/value in wreath, "AFRICA PORTUGUESA". Actually very close to an XF grade, but as the flowers on reverse are typically slightly weak, and as Lisbon mint silver of this period is rather flat in appearance, we are grading this lower than the wear dictates. Krause $500 in VF, but old auction records are 50% higher.

3552 **1796. 4 Macutas.** Cr. 28. Scarce. **VF.** Plus scarce copper coin. **2 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**
Maria I, alone, 1786-99. Type as above except obverse legend. Krause $85. The copper coin is a **1785 Macuta** (44mm), counterstamped with Portuguese arms to double value. Cr.1ba. Coin **F-VF,** stamp crude but complete, XF or better. Krause $37.50 VF.

3553 **1796. 6 Macutas.** Cr. 29. Very Scarce. **VF.** **($100-Up)**
Type as above. Moderate planchet porosity, evident in the fields.

3554 **1796. 10 Macutas.** Cr. 31, Dav. 8. **Rare. VF-XF.** **($175-Up)**

Type as above. Minor legend weakness. Not as scarce as the 12 Macuta, but comparatively underpriced. Krause $185 Fine.

3555 **1796. 12 Macutas.** Cr. 32, Dav. 7. **Rare. VF. (Photo)** **($625-UP)**
Maria I, alone, 1786-99. Type as above except for obverse legend change. Actually better than VF (see comments to 1783 12M, above), and thus quite attractive when considered as only VF. Krause $500, but much higher auction records exist, going back several years, for this rare crown.

3556 **1814. ½ Macuta.** Cr. 34 ($15, VG-F). **VF-XF.** **($30-Up)**

3557 **1851. ½ Macuta.** Crowned sphere/value. Cr. 75. Sharp **AU,** traces of red. **($45-Up)**

3558 **(1814). Huge copper 1 Macuta coins,** counterstamped to double value. **7 Pcs.** Plus additional coins. Total **12 Pcs.** Krause value about $125. **($100-Up)**

Coins are 1763 (2, F+), 1770 (Fine), 1785 (2 VG, 1 Fine) and 1785 **without stamp,** Fine. Stamps VF-XF. Added are Brazil 40 Reis, 3 Pcs, cstpd, and two Azores coppers.

ANGUILLA

3559 **1969. Proof Set.** 4 coins, half-dollar through $4 dollars. **($55-Up)**

In custom made holder.

ANNAM

3560 **(1645-76). Large (47mm) brass amulet.** Schroeder 73. **Fine.** **($25-Up)**

Plus an unusually large amulet (68mm), probably an early copy.

3561 **17-18th Cent. Large (avg. 45mm) brass amulets. VG** to **Fine+. 5 Pcs.** **($45-Up)**

All with old tickets, three in B.G. Johnson (1930's) envelopes, and priced 75c to $5.00 each, many decades ago. **Not** modern pieces; this is a really nice lot.

3562 **19th Cent. 1 Dong.** Zinc. Issues of three different rulers. Almost **250 pieces.** Generally **Good** or slightly better. **($150-Up)**

3562A **N.D. ¼ Piastre.** Silver. **AU.** Plus **Japan, porcelain Sen, XF. 2 Pcs.** **($125-Up)**

The Annam piece is round with square center-hole. Obverse as Krause S355, reverse as S420. Small punchmrk at bottom. Krause prices similar pieces at $125 XF.

ARGENTINA

3563 **1813-PTS/J. 8 Reales.** Cr. 15. **Fine.** **($65-UP)**

Sunface/oval arms in wreath. Earliest Argentina coinage; all 1813-dated pieces are now very popular.

3564 **1822-61. Coppers of Buenos Aires province. 18 pcs,** plus one silver. Above average for types. **19 Pcs.** **($55-Up)**

Craig 41 (2), 43 (3), 49 (5), 50 (2), 52 (4), 53 (2). Mostly Fine to AU (with imperfections). Also LaRioja 1844 Real, holed VF. Original retail prices total $82.00.

3565 **1825 RA CA. 2 Soles.** Cr.24. Rare date (Krause $75 VF). **VF,** 20% weak. Plus 13 other silver coins. 1813-26, and six 1854 coppers. **14 Pcs.** **($125-Up)**

All feature the sunface. Cr.11 (3), 13 (3), 23, 24 (7), 31 (2), 32 (2), 33 (2). Silvers Good to Fine, 3 damaged. Coppers Good+ to XF. Original prices total $135 (not counting the rare date).

3566 **1839-R. 8 Reales.** Rioja Province. Cr. 104 ($100, VF). Lovely **XF.** **($200-Up)**

Mountain over crossed cannons and banners/arms, inscription praising Rosas.

3567 **1839-R. 8 Reales.** Rioja Province. Cr. 104. **XF.** **($150-Up)**

Mountain over crossed banners and cannon/sunface over oval national arms in wreath. Lovely blue-grey and violet toning, lower half of arms weak. A comparable piece, but the commoner 1838 date, brought $155 in WR1.

3568 **1878. Pattern 2 Centavos.** Guttag 210. **Choice BU.(Photo)** **($40-Up)**

3569 **As last.** Choice Red **Unc.** **($40-Up)**

3570 **As last.** Nice Red **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

3571 **1897. Medal, 51mm, of "La Junta de Numismatica Americanna".** Silvered. By Orzali. **XF.** **($50-Up)**

Facing bust of Genl. Lavalle "on his centenary"/inscr. Silver plating intact on high point. Probably a very scarce numismatic medal.

3572 **1884-1956. Lot of almost 125 coins.** **($75-Up)**

1C., 1884-91, 7 pcs. 2C., 1884-92, 16 pcs. 10 C., 1882-3, 4 pcs. Above grade Good to Brown Unc., most F to XF. Plus 95 later coins, well mixed, with prices to $3.50 and Unc. coins back to 1898. Originally priced (individually) at $115.

AUSTRALIA

HALF PENNIES

3573 **1911. BU,** very light spotting. **($25-Up)**

3574 **1912-H. Unc.,** reddish-brown. **($30-Up)**

3575 **1914-H. Unc.,** mostly dark brown. **($75-Up)**

3576 **1914. AU.** **($35-Up)**

3577 **1915-H.** Brown **Unc.,** tiny spot. **($150-Up)**

3578 **1915-H.** Brown **Unc.,** weakly struck. **($75-Up)**

3579 **1916-I. Unc.,** 70% brilliant. **($30-Up)**

3580 **1917-I. Unc.,** 90% brilliant tiniest spots. **($35-Up)**

3581 **1917-I. Unc.,** 45% brilliant **($30-Up)**

3582 **1919. BU,** tiny spots. **($35-Up)**

3583 **1920. BU,** tiny spots. **($100-Up)**

3584 **1921. Unc.,** red to brilliant, tiny spot. **($25-Up)**

3585 **1938.** Spotty Red **Unc.** Krause $9. **13 Pcs.** **($65-Up)**

PENNIES

3586 **1912-H. Unc.** **($45-Up)**

3587 **1912-H. Unc.,** dark brown to brilliant. **($40-Up)**

3588 **1915.** Nice **Unc.,** mostly brown, some golden toning. **($225-Up)**

3589 **1917-I. BU,** tiny spots. **($35-Up)**

3590 **1920** (dot over bottom scroll). Red and Brown **Unc.** **($140-Up)**

3591 **As last. Same condition.** **($140-Up)**

3592 **1920.** (Dot over bottom scroll). Red & Brown **Unc.,** tiny spots. **($110-Up)**

3593 **1921. Unc.,** 50% red. **($50-Up)**

3594 **Lot of five choice Pennies.** **($90-Up)**

1) **1911,** Brown **Unc.;** 2) **1913,** Brown **AU;** 3) **1921,** Red **AU;** 4-5) **1938.** Red **Unc.** and Red and Brown **Unc.**

3595 **1910-38. Lot of miscellaneous. 27 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

Half pennies; 1911 Brown **Unc.,** obv. cabinet friction; 1914 **VF+;** 1916-I **XF. Pennies:** 1911 Ch. **AU /Unc.;** 1914, 1919 (2 vars.), 1922. Many **XF** to Spotty **Unc.** Three 1927 Canberra **Florins,** one **Unc.** Plus some later silvers not in the count. Many of these are the inevitable "sliders" of the inventory.

3596 **1915-S. Gold Sovereign.** Y.B13. **Unc.** **($75-Up)**

Similar to English sovereigns, but with Sydney mintmark. Numerous bagmarks, as is normal for such a coin. Krause $80. In WR3, a sovereign brought triple current Krause.

3597 **1938. 6 Pence. Unc.** Krause $15. **7 Pcs.** **($75 -Up)**

3598 **1938. Shilling. Proof. Rare.** **($100-Up)**
Proof mintage only 250. Krause (1977) $140. Should easily top estimate.

3599 **1938. Shilling. Unc.** Krause $20. **6 Pcs.** **($90 -Up)**

3600 **1938. Florin. Unc.** Krause $25. **6 Pcs.** **($100 -Up)**

3601 **1938. Year Set: ½, 1 Penny. Spotty Red Unc. 3, 6 Pence, Shilling, Florin.** All **Unc.** Krause values total $88. **($75-Up)**
The 3 and 6 Pence are **choice** Unc.; the 6 Pence and Shilling rather prooflike.

3602 **1946-63. Silver Florins. 38 pcs. 1915-52. Half pennies. 135 pcs. 1964. Half penny. 28 pcs, Unc.** **($50-Up)**
The Florins melt at about $1 each. The ½ Pennies include 1915 (2), 1918 (4), 1931 (VF-XF), 1939 (3), and at least 15 other, well-mixed dates.

3603 **1955. Proof Set: 1, 3, 6 Pence; 1 Shilling. Choice Proofs.** Krause (1977) $100. **($75-Up)**

3604 **1973. Proof Set of 6 values.** Y. 41-45, 47. In plastic holder. **($35-Up)**

AUSTRIA

TEUTONIC ORDER

3605 **1614. Double Thaler.** Dav. 5854. **Fine+,** fields lightly tooled. Very scarce, seldom offered. **(Photo)** **($650-Up)**
Standing/figure of Maximilian holding sword/Knight on horseback within circle of shields. Iridescent toning.

3605A **1614. Teutonic Order, ½ Thaler.** Similar to above Double Thaler. **Rare. Fine.** **($250-Up)**
Weak at 9:00 and 3:00 due to strike.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

3605B **1625. Thaler.** Dav. 3091, Bachtell 1029 ($400). **VF-XF. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Ferdinand II, HRE 1619-37. Vienna mint (scarcer). Laureate, armored bust/crowned 2-headed eagle, complex arms on breast. Very lightly cleaned, slight porousity in right obverse field, thus slightly weak on eagle's right wing. **Bachtell priced this at $400 (VF) in 1974** (priced in Fine and VF, not VF and XF as usual).

3605C **1632. Thaler.** Dav. 3338. Bachtell 1153. **XF+. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Leopold, Archduke. Half-length armored bust, crowned and gartered arms. Central fields lightly tooled. A small clamp holder removed from top (coin was not mounted). Very attractive.

3605D **1632. Thaler.** Tyrol. Dav. 3338. Bachtell 1153, Vogl. 183. **XF. (Photo)** **($275-Up)**
Leopold, Archduke, 1619-32. Crowned, armored ½-length bust/crowned and gartered arms.

3605E **As last. VF.** (Photo) **($175.-Up)**

3606 **1632. Thaler.** Dav. 3338. **VF.** **($125-Up)**
Half-length armored bust of Archduke Leopold/Crowned shield. Hall Mint, Tyrol.

3607 **N.D. (1632-62). Double Thaler.** Dav. 3364, Miller pl. 26 #18, Bachtell 1179. **Rare. F-VF.(Photo)** **($600-Up)**
Ferdinand Carl, Archduke. Crowned bust/eagle. Edges a little rough, obverse fields scratches. Planchet defect obverse center (small round depression). A "VF", scratch example brought DM1925 (+15%) in a Kress sale 2½ years ago. Bachtell priced it at $900 (VF) a couple years back.

3607A **1683, 1792. Pair of silver historical jettons.** **($50-Up)**
1) 1683. Relief of Vienna (besieged by Turks). Eagle/legend. 27mm. Fine+, large mount mark. 2) Francis, coronation in **Frankfurt. Silver strike of the 2-Dukat, Fr. 1032 ($1,000).** 25mm. **VF+.**

3608 **N.d. (1686-96). Double Thaler.** Dav. 3252. **Very Scarce. Abt. XF.(Photo)** **($400-Up)**
Leopold "the Hogmouth", armored laureate bust/eagle. Hall (Tyrol) mint. Tiny scratch between "G" and ":ROM" on obverse and a spot of flatness on the shoulder. Comparable specimens have brought twice our estimate in German auctions.

3609 **As last. VF.** **($275-Up)**
Moderately deep, but very thin, 14mm scratch before face.

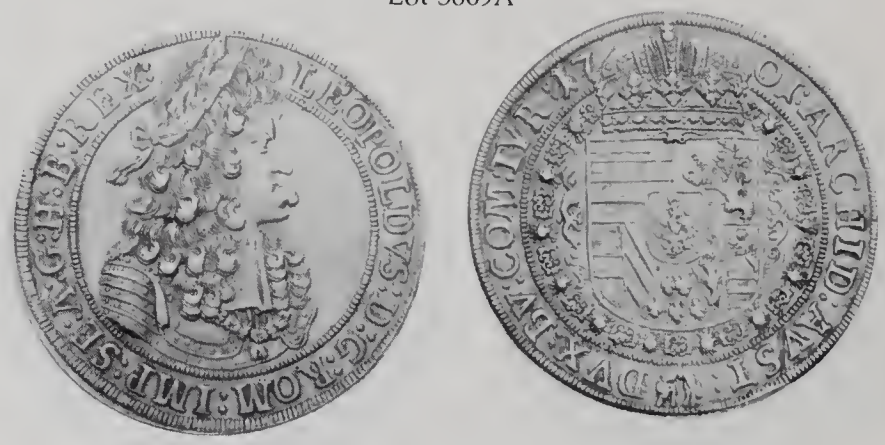
SUPERB COIN JEWELRY

3609A **1707. Thaler.** Set in 9-point silver star, (77mm) silver ball pendant at bottom.**(Photo)** **($250-Up)**
The coin (of the new Emperor Joseph, 1705-11) is XF, surfaces now a little rough. Filigree work inside each star point. The mount on the top point was removed (neatly). Some glue on reverse can be removed easily.

3609B **1701. Hogmouth Thaler.** Dav. 1003, Bachtel 3165. Vogl. 221/VII. **VF-XF. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Laureate, gartered, armored bust/arms; crowned, gartered, etc. Slight evidence of cleaning, toned a light and very even grey.
3609

3609C **1742 (chronogram date). Silver jetton on Peace of Breslau.** 31½mm. **VF,** lightly cleaned. **($65-Up)**

Lot 3609A



Lot 3609B

3610 **1777-95. Lot of 2 Thalers.** **($50-Up)**
(1) 1777-F. Joseph II/Crowned double eagle. D.1164. Bold VF. Hall Mint. (2) 1795-H. Kronenthaler. FrancisII Three crowns in angles. Dav. 1180. VG.

3611 **1800-.** About **125 pieces,** 50 silver. **($250-Up)**
Original prices total $350. Plus dozens of lower-value coins, not counted. Some scarcer pieces: 1914 20H AU, etc.

3611A **1879. 2 Gulden.** Silver Wedding Anniversary. Y.19. **AU. ($50-Up)**

3611B **(1872). Official Prize Medal for Agriculture.** 40mm., **silver.** By Tautenhayn. **Proof, now XF. (Photo)** **($90-Up)**
Bust of Franz Joseph/inscr. inwreath. Forrer attributes to the 1873 Universal Exposition, altho this piece is dated 1872 on edge. 34.9gm.

3611C **(1873). Official Prize Medal for Horse Breeding.** 40mm., silver, unsigned but most likely Tautenhayn. **Proof, now XF.** **($60-Up)**

Bust of Frnz Joseph/inscr. in wreath. 15.8gm.

3611D **1880-A. Thaler.** Cr. 185 ($160). **VF+. Scarce.** **($125.-Up)**

Francis I, King 1806-35. Laureate bust/imperial eagle. Craig price is for F-VF. This piece shows cleaning hairlines and a tiny edge nick, but is well struck for type. Slight reverse adjustment marks.

3612 **1906. Gold 4 Ducats.** Fr. 385 ($450), Y.25c. **Fine,** plugged. **($200-Up)**

3612A **1928. 2 Schillings.** Schubert. Y.69. **BU. 1930. 2 Schillings.** Vogelweide. Y.71. **XF-AU.** **($25-Up)**

3612B **1865-1881. Lot of three medals.** **($75-Up)**

1). **1865. 500th Anniversary, Vienna University.** 78mm., bronze. Lovely medal by Radnitzky. Bronzed proof, slight friction on high points. 2). **1881.** Crown Prince Rudolph & Stephanie. 51mm., silvered bronze. By Scharff, thus lovely. Ex. high relief. **AU.** All three in lucite cases.

BATTHYANI

ONE OF 300 STRUCK

3612C **1768. Thaler.** Cr. 2a, Dav. 1183. Rare. **Choice XF** or better. **(Photo)** **($750-Up)**

Carl, prince 1764-72. Ornate bust/arms on cross, double garter-chain, mantled and crowned. A simply beautiful coin, very much underrated. There is a faint scratch on the shoulder, and a tiny nick at 12:15 reverse rim. An example brought DM 855 (+15%) in Vienna in March, '76. Now, more than 2½ years later, we confidently expect this far superior specimen to approach the $1,000-mark.

SALZBURG

3613 **1642. Klippe ¼ Thaler. Fine. 2 Pcs.** **($90-Up)**

Paris von Lodron, 1619-53. Large, thin planchet struck with round, 30mm dies Madonna and child/St. Rupert. One piece with a slight mount trace on upper corner. High German auction records, even in these grades.

3613A **1626. Thaler.** Dav. 3504, Bachtell 1223. **Fine or better.** **(Photo)** **($100-Up)**

Paris Von Londron 1619-53. Madonna and Child/St. Rupert. The edge has been smoothed in places, although the piece does not seem to have been mounted.

3614 **1694. ½ Thaler.** Type of Dav. 3510. Nice **VF,** remains of mount. **($100-Up)**

3614A **1722. 4 Kreutzer. BU.** **($40-Up)**

3614B **1771. Thaler.** Cr. 67, $150, Dav. 1261. **Very scarce. VF+. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Sigmund III, 1753-71. Clerical bust/crowned mantled arms. Very attractive for the grade, as this is actually a choice XF coin with the highest parts showing cabinet friction.

AZORES

3615 **1750-96. Lot of four scarce coins.** **($60-Up)**

1) **1750. V Reis.** Cr.2 ($20). **VG-F;** 2) **1750. X Reis.** Cr.3 ($15). **VG-F;** 3) **1795. 75 Reis.** Silver. Cr.7. **VF;** 4) **1796** (corrected from 1196). **20 Reis.** Cr.6. **Abt. F.**

3616 **1770. 6 Macutas.** Cr. 10 ($100). **Fine+.** **($100-Up)**

3617 **"1196" (error for 1796). 20 Reis.** Cr. 6a. **VG.** **($25-Up)**

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE COIN OF "INDEPENDENT AZORES"

3617A **1826. LXXX Reis.** Copper, 24½mm, 5.27 gm. Cr. 9.5, Neumann 21265, Numismatische Zeitung 1834 p. 152. Not in Maillet, Brause, Duby, or the Portugese catalogs; not in the Grogan or Meili sales. **XF. (Photo)** **($2,000-Up)**

Hovering eagle, "AZORES INDEPENDEN. IHLA TERCEIRA. 1826."/anchor, fasces with liberty cap, and grape bunch (leaves on stem) over the value, a star below. Obverse slightly double-struck, reverse more so. A planchet pit in center reverse causes a weak spot on the lower part of the fasces. Some fade mint red.

We can see no reason for Craig's assigning this piece to Joao VI, whose death in 1826 set off a constitutional cirsis in Portugal. Pedro, Emperor of Brazil, had forfeited his birthright of succession by accepting the "foreign" throne—or so it was argued. After a two-year reign, Pedro reached an agreement with the opposition Miguelites: He would abdicate in his daughter's (Maria's) favor, with the new Queen to marry Miguel. Not the least of the ensuing complications was Miguel's seizuer of the crown, after which Mary set up a court in exile on the liberal stronghold Terceira. Miguel, an ardent human rights violator, lost his diplomatic support in Europe, and his army proved even less capable than the Liverals' forces; Maria became de facto ruler of Portual in 1834.

Except for the 1829 cast 80 Reis and the English-struck 1830-dated V and X Reis, the few non-Miguel Portugese coins of this exciting period are exceedingly rare. To our knowledge, the presently-offered coin has **never been drawn or photographed before**. Although dated the exact time and purpose of its issue remain a numismatic problem. As the Zeitung only began publication in 1834, it was probably not a "current issue" when reported, and surely was struck before Miguel's fall. Likewise, its small size should preclude its issuance after the large 80 Reis of 1829. As no ruler is named, Azores 1826 cont. it was most likely struck after Joao's death in 1826, or Pedro's abdication and Miguel's ascendence in 1828 (before Maria established her exile court on the island).

It is useless to compare this coin with other rare copper coins, such as Venezuelan octavos, Philippines revolution coins, etc. which bring $4,000-up. Nonetheless, this is **probably the rarest obsidional copper coin of the 19th century**. Although far commoner, the Ionian Isles 5 Gazzette of 1801, sold in September for $1,900, makes a valid price comparison. This coin came from Switzerland and may be the only example ever to have reached the U.S.

3618 **1795-1901. Lot of 17 coppers. Good** to **XF.** **($75-Up)**
Original prices total $116. Nine different types.

3618A **(1887). Crowned "G.P." cstp. on 1721-Sg/F 2 Reales**. Y.C3. **VG** or better. **($25-Up)**

BAHAMAS

3619 **1970-74. Lot of 3 coins.** **($40-Up)**
(1) 1970. $5 Silver Proof. Y. 9. Elizabeth/Shield. Y.9. (2) 1973. $2. Silver. Unc. Elizabeth/Flamingos. Y. 21. (3) 1974. $5 C/N. Unc. Shield/Flag.

3620 **1973. $10 Silver.** Y. 27. **Proof.** **($35-Up)**

3621 **1973. Lot of Proof coins.** **($100-Up)**
(1) 1973 Set of 9 proof coins. (2) 1973. $2. Flamingos. (3) 1973. $5. Supported shield rev. (4-5) 1973. $10. Sailing ship. Y. 48a 2 pcs. very scarce. The $2, $5 & $10 are all silver. All in cases.

3621A **1973-74. Set of 2 Sterling Silver $10 coins in proof.** Y. 27a, 42. **($65-Up)**

3622 **1973-74. Set of 2 Sterling Silver $10 coins in proof. Y. 27a, 42.** **($65-Up)**

BARBADOS

3623 No lot.

3624 **1788. Pineapple Penny.** Cr.1. **6 Pcs.** **($65-Up)**
The rare Small Head (5,476 minted) in **Fair;** five "large heads" in **Good** to **Nice VF,** avg. **About Fine.**

3625 **1792. Half Penny.** Cr.2, Pr.25. **Bronzed Proof,** very choice.**(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Similar to the 1792 Penny. Flan of normal thickness, 8.02 gms. Byrne sale (1975) $220, but not this fine.

3626 **1792. Half Penny.** As last, only **Copper Proof.** Thick flan, 10.43 gms. **Choice.** **($180-Up)**

3627 **1792. Penny.** Cr.3, Pr.15. **Unc. Rare condition. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Crowned, plumed negro head over "I. SERVE"/sea chariot. Mintage 39,000. Very few original currency strikes exist in better than XF condition. Small flan clip, obverse legend slightly off-center. **Not in the Ray Byrne sale.**

UNLISTED MULING OF CURRENCY DIES

3628 **1792. Penny.** Cr.3. Obverse of Pr.15, reverse of Pr.16. **Apparently unpublished. Unc.** (currency striking).**(Photo)** **(——)**
As last, with a dot between "BARBADOES" and "PENNY". Plain, rough edge, typical of currency strikes. Possibly a very rare variety, and certainly rare in this condition.

3629 **1792. Penny. Proof restrike.** Pr.23. **Choice Proof.(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Thick flan. Some blue toning, but mainly displaying **original mint brilliance.** Certainly nicer than the piece which brought $175 in WR2.

3630 **1974-75. Set of 2 Proof Silver 5 Dollars. Y. 7a.** **($28-Up)**

BELGIUM

3631 **1831 (R.N.) Polish emigration to Belgium.** 51.5mm. **Silver** Plate. By Barre. Czapski 3831. **VF+.** **($35-Up)**

3632 **1844. ¼ Franc.** Cr.9. **VF** or better. **($45-Up)**
Leopold 1, laureate bust/value, date in wreath.

3633 **1846-WWII.** About **160 coins.** **($100-Up)**
Unc. pieces back to 1874. Includes 1853 20C. F/F+, many coins worth several dollars. Plus some late 5 & 10 Francs. **Sold as is, no returns.**

3634 **18-(incomplete date, ca. 1848). Pattern 5 Francs by Dargent, struck in lead, Unc.** **(——)**
Leopold II, 1849-1909. Obverse similar to regular issue. Reverse with arms on crowned cartouche dividing "5-F", "L'UNION FIAT LA FORCE" on banner below. Some (stable) corrosion.

3635 **1867-1934. 24 Silver coins.** Includes 1880 Commemorative, **XF.** **($85-Up)**
2 Francs: 1867 (VF, F+), 1904fr XF, 1909fr (2), 1910fr. Franc: 1880 (XF, VG-F), 86 (2), 87 XF, 1904 (3), 1909fl Unc., 1910. 50 Centimes: 1886 (4), 1901, 1910, avg. VF. 20 Francs 1934fl Unc. (2). Original prices total $123.

3636 **1851. Cologne Cathedral Completion.** 60mm. White metal. By **J. Wiener. AU.** **($75-Up)**

CATHEDRAL MEDALS

The following nine lots are all engraved by Jacques Wiener. Each shows an exterior view of a famous cathedral on obverse, and an interior view on reverse, with historical notes in the exergue. Wiener is the acknowledged master of this form of architectural medal, and the pieces of this extensive series are avidly sought the world over. All are 59mm, bronze (or bronzed copper).

3636A **(1846). Tournay Cathedral. Unc.,** minor edge nicks, small obverse abrasion. (WR2 &68). **($60-Up)**

3636B **(1854). York Cathedral (England). Unc.,** minor edge nicks, tiny spot and tiny abbrasion on (WR2 $45 in AU, slight toning). **($50-Up)**

3636C **(1856). Winchester Cathedral. AU.** (WR2 $63). **($55-Up)**

3636D **(1857). Lincoln Cathedral. Unc.,** barest obverse friction. **($60-Up)**

3636E **(1859). Reims Cathedral. Unc.,** one spot each side. **($55-Up)**

3636F **1859. St. Ouen in Rouen. Choice AU/Unc.** **($60-Up)**

3636G **1861. Strasbourg Cathedral. XF** or better, edge dent at 5:00 obverse. **($35-Up)**

3636H **1862. Church of St. Stephen (Etinne) in Caen (France). Unc.,** faint obverse handling. **($60-Up)**

3636J **1863. "Kaiser-Dom" (Dome) in Speyer (Germany). Unc.,** handling. **($60-Up)**

3636K 1830-1880. Bronze medal for Nat'l Anniversary and 13th Belgian Gymnastics Fair. Arms/lion. **63mm,** bronze. Unsigned, decent engraving. **VF-XF.** **($25-Up)**

The medal was formerly in the Cincinnati Art Museum collection and the catalogue number, 1912-277 is indicated, on the edge.

3637 **1938. 5 Francs.** Y.46. **Unc.** Krause $2.00. **218 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

Added: 1938 25C. Y.44 Unc. Krause $1.25. 19 Pcs. 1938 10C. Y.43. Unc. Krause 75c, 32 Pcs. Total Krause=$47.75.

BELGIAN CONGO

3638 **1894-1906. Lot of three coins. VF** to **Unc.** **($35-Up)**

1) 1894. Franc. Y.6. **Silver. Mintage 70,000. VF+.** 2) 1906. 5 Centimes. Y.9. **Mintage 100,000. Unc.,** tiny spots.

RARE PATTERN CROWN

3639 **1896. Pattern 5 Francs.** Silver. Krause (1979 ed.) pg. 1747- **unpriced. Choice Unc.(Photo)** **($675-Up)**

Draped, aged bust of Leopold II/lions supporting arms, "5 Francs" on banner, etc. A complete restyling of the regular issue 5 Francs (1887-96), which sells for $500 or more in this grade. There is an edge nick at 3:00 obverse, where the coin was dropped. Otherwise, the coin is nearly perfect, with nicely toned, lovely matte surfaces. The gem specimen in WR1 brought $750. With our Wayte Raymond sales now concluding, it is unlikely collectors will have another shot at this rare type, particularly at public auction, for many years.

BERMUDA

3640 **"1936". 5 Shilling size silver medal.** Bust Edward VIII/ship. **Proof.** **($60-Up)**

3641 **1959. Silver Crown.** Elizabeth II. Y. 1. **BU.** **($25-Up)**

BOLIVIA

3642 **N.D. (1598-21). Cob 8 Reales.** Potosi. Assayer R. Calbeto 973, CC 4985, Vicenti 610 (12,000 Pesetas). **Fine** for issue. Plus second cob 8 Reales. **2 Pcs.** **($110-Up)**

Arms/castles and lions. Second coin is Fine, partially obscured by double-striking, issue of Philip II or III.

RARE "ROYAL" 8 REALES

3643 **1661-P/E. 8 Reales.** Fully round "royal" cob showing all design. **Very rare. F-VF,** usual hole.**(Photo)** **($800-Up)**

Philip III, 1621-65. Castles and lions/pillars over waves. **Calbeto did not have a Royal of this year.** These were struck in limited numbers and are not known for all years. The series is similar to the "corazon" (heart-shaped cobs) series of this mint.

A comparable 1682 Potosi round 8 Reales (although with a murky, Guatemala 1838-40 counterstamp in one obv. quadrant) brought $850 in the 8/16/78 Coin Galleries auction (lot 1105.) This piece of an earlier King may be more valuable. As holed corazons have brought $3,000 at auction, we think these royals are undervalued. We only located one auction record for a royal 8 Reales for 1977-78.

3644 **(16)76-P/E. Cob 8 Reales.** Calbeto 1064 ("very scarce, 10-25 known"), CC 8748 (11,000/24,000 Pesetas), Vicenti 499 (16,000). **Fine,** some flat spots. **($100-Up)**

3644A **(1)741-P/P. Cob. 2 Reales. Fine.** **($10-Up)**

3645 **1766-P/V. Cob 8 Reales.** Calbeto 1225, CC 13164, Vicenti 969. Crude, **Fine** for coin. **($65-Up)**

Castles and lions/pillers over waves. Calbeto's coin was holed.

3646 **1769-1770-Pi/JR. 2 Reals.** Cr. 11. Pillar type. **Fine+.** Also **Fine+** and Bold **VF,** both holed. Krause $55-60 VF. **3 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

3647 **1825. Proclamation 10 Sueldos.** Fonrobert 9466. **Abt. XF. ($75-Up)**

⅓ length military bust of Bolivar/view of Potosi city at the foot of the mountain, radiant star above. Faint scratches in fields, cleaned but has now retoned a bit. Small edge nick. Careful repair at top, where a mount was removed. **A VF+ in WR3 brought $150. A lovely and important Latin American crown.**

3648 **1830. ½ Sueldo.** Cr. 51. **1876. 10 Centavos.** Y.61. **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

The first with a small edge clip (as struck), couple digs in fields. The second is weak along edges.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

3649 **1830-1909. 41 coins.** 21 are silver, mostly 4 Reales, and 50 Centavos. Avg. **XF.** **($150-Up)**

Original prices total $195. Several silver and copper Unc. coins before 1886. Three holed.

3650 **1854. Gold Proclamation 1-Escudo.** Fonrobert 9590. **Very scarce. Unc. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Pres. Belzu. Head over cloud, within, within half-wreath standing woman with three small children, cornucopia in foreground. Often found holed, and usually seen circulated. WR2s$180.

3651 **1855-PTS/MJ. 8 Sueldos.** Y.18a, Eliz. 110. Scarce. **XF.($50-Up)**

Llamas under tree, value "85" to left of date/laureate bust of Bolivar. Moderate scratch on jaw, moderate edge knock 1:00 obverse. Cleaned, but now retoned.

3652 **As last. Abt. VF.** **($40-Up)**

3653 **1859-PTS/FJ. 4 Soles.** Choice, bold **XF** tiny edge scrape. **1898-PTS/CB. Medio Boliviano.** Y.A63a. Nice **Unc.2 Pcs.** **($35-Up)**

3654 **1861-72. Lot of six crowns.** **($60-Up)**

1) 1861-PTS/FJ. Y. 31. VF+. 2) Similar, 1862-PTSFP. XF; some spotting lower reverse. 3) 1866-PTS/FP. Y.49. VF, cleaned 4) 1867-PTS/FE. Y. 49a. AXF, hairlines. 5) 1872-PTS/FE. Y. 59a. XF+. 6) 1872-PTS/FE. Y. 64. XF.

3655 **1883-A. 5, 10 Centavos.** Y. 69 (2 pcs), 70. Also same with official center hole. Y.69a, 70a. **5 pcs,** all **Unc.** and rather nice. **($90-Up)**

Added: **1872-FE 20 Centavos.** Y.58b. Scarce type. AXF.

BRAZIL

3656 **1698-1829. Interesting lot of coppers. 9 Pcs, Fine**-up, several **XF.** **($75-Up)**

Coins minted at Pernucambo, Rio, Bahia, Cuiaba, Sao Paolo.

3657 **1756-88. Pair of silver colonial coins.** Cr. 28 ($40), 72. **($60-Up)**

1) **1756. 600 Reis.** Minas Gerais. Cr. 28. **VG+,** obv. center worn out. 2) **1788. 320 Reis.** Cr. 72. **VF.**

3658 **1758.600 Reis.** Minas Gerais. Cr. 28. **F-VF.** **($75-Up)**

Crowned "J" above date, "600" and three rosettes to left and right, sphere on cross. Lightly cleaned.

EXTRAORDINARY MINT SPORT

3658A **1771-R. 6400 Reis.** Fr. 65 ($600), Cr. 34 ($500). **Struck over an 1851 Portuguese X Reis! Choice Unc.,** some mint red. **($——)**

Joseph I, 1750-77. Draped, laureate bust/crowned arms on cartouche. Apparently struck in the 1850's as the under coin looks to have been Unc. or nearly so. Plain edge. Light die rust, as would be expected. Presumably struck at Rio, where such funny business is known to have transpired. Probably worth in the low hundreds.

3659 **1828-SP. 80 Reis.** Cr. 128b. **Choice VF.** **($35-Up)**

3660 **1851, 1869. 2000 Reis.** Cr. 190 (15), 198 ($18.50). **VF-XF. 3 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

1851. Cr. 190. Two XF pieces, one with light scratches, one with several tiny rim dents. **1869.** Cr. 198. Nice VF.

SCARCE BRAZILIAN ESSAY

3661 **1889. 40 Reis. Essay, or experimental piece.** Bronze. Standing figure of Liberty with fasces Globe, "A ECONOMIA FAZ A PROSPERIDADE." **Unc.,** prooflike, and very scarce. **($100-Up)**

3662 **18th-20th Century. Lot of 175+ coins including silver.** Original prices total $500. **($300-Up)**

Includes colonial silver back to 1773, Unc. 19th Century coins, many commemoratives (e.g. 1932 2000 Reis silver Y.44, 5 pcs Unc., priced @ $8.00 but now $11 in Krause, Y.49, Y.61-63 3 Unc. sets). Very saleable material.

BRITISH GUIANA

3663 **1809. ½ Guilder.** Cr. 7. **XF.** **($40-Up)**

George III bust/crowned "½" in wreath. Typical strike, faded mint color, hairline obverse scratch.

3664 **1809-1816. Mixed lot.** Cr. 4 (2), 5 (2), 7, 11, 13. Avg. **About Fine.** **($50-Up)**

Plus 1891 4d (2), one AU. Original prices total $70. **9 Pcs.**

3665 **1813. Large copper 1 Stiver.** Cr. 5, Pr. 29a. **Bronze Proof. Rare.** **($250-Up)**

Draped, laureate bust of George III (by Wyon)/crowned value in wreath. Royal mint. A Choice, Brilliant Proof brought $335 in WR2. This piece has a couple small obverse spots.

3666 **1813. 1 Stiver.** Cr.5. **Bronzed Proof.** **($125-Up)**

Draped, laureate George III bust by Wyon/crowned value in wreath, "COLONIES OF ESSEQUEBO & DEMARARY TOKEN". Krause (1977) $125, worth more today.

3667 **1813. Copper Stiver, Half Stiver.** Cr. 5,4. Brown **Unc.** Choice Red and Brown **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

Scarce in Unc. Krause prices in F, VF and XF ($35 pair in XF). The very nice ½ Stiver is labeled "proof" on the old English dealer ticket, but we think not.

3668 **1816.¼ Guilder.** Cr.11, Pr. 21. **Unc./AU,** a couple light scratches. Plus a duplicate in **XF. 2 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

3669 **1816. Guilder.** Cr. 13, Pr.11. **Nice Unc.** **($200-Up)**

Similar to the 1816 2 Guilders. Well struck. Really nice surfaces; would rate as Choice Unc. but there is some dull yellow toning on obverse, mixed with more attractive iridescence on the balance of the coin. Possibly nicer than the WR3 specimen which brought $230.

3670 **1816. 2 Guilders.** Cr.14, Pr. 8. **Rare. Unc.(Photo) ($500-Up)**

George III, draped and laureate bust by Wyon/large "2", crowned and within wreath. **Mintage only 15,000** (one-year type). **Byrne did not have an Unc. specimen.** Lustrous and really quite a nice mint state coin, but a small dig below "A" of "DEMERARY" removes this from the class of the Choice Unc. example in WR2, which nearly doubled our estimate at $785.

3671 **1836. Guilder.** Cr. 25. **XF.** **($35-Up)**

BRITISH HONDURAS

3672 **1799-Mo/FM. 8 Reales with "GR" counterstamp.** Unofficial? Gibbs 1557, Krause "C2a". **VG/F.(Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Script "GR" monogram, uncrowned, in 6x5mm rectangular indent (corners rounded, letters raised). The Krause listing is apparently based on the Gibbs specimen. In that sale, this stamp, on a French coin, brought $75. The same coin was resold in Schulman's May,

'74 Becker-Seidl sale ($85). This mark is **not recorded in Pridmore**, an omission which **strongly suggests great rarity. Krause prices $300 VG, $400 Fine.**
Similar counterstamps incorporating a crown are definitely attributed to British Honduras. They were locally made in an attempt to induce natives to accept silver coins (by copying the stamp which appeared on an acceptable trade item, cutlass blades). These constitute a private, unofficial coinage. The coin offered now has every appearance of belonging to the 1810-18 period of the other recognized stamps, and its attribution to this territory seems secure.

3672A **1894. 5 Cents.** Y.2. **Choice Proof. (Photo)** **($175-Up)**
About 25 Proofs struck. Remick (1970) $125. Traces of old cleaning beneath gray-violet toning.

3673 **1904. Cent.** Y.6. **XF+,** considerable luster. **($35-Up)**

3674 **1912-14. Cent.** Y.10. Rare date (and type). **Abt. VF.** **($100-Up)**
Bust of George V/value. Mintage only 50,000 (only 125,000 for the three years Y.10 was issued). Two tiny edge nicks, numerous light digs and scratches. Krause $150 VF, WR1 $170 VF/XF.

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

3675 **1886-H. ½ Cent.** Y.1. **Choice Proof,** hard-to-see spot, 11:30 obverse. **($30-Up)**

3676 **1886-H. ½ Cent.** Y.1. **Proof.** Brilliant, a few minor spots. **($25-Up)**

3677 **1886-H. 1 Cent.** Y.2. **Choice Proof,** obverse brilliant, reverse iridescent. **($50-Up)**

3678 **1886-H. 1 Cent.** Y.2. **Proof,** brilliant and purple. **($25-Up)**

3679 **1887. Cent.** Y.2. **Proof,** deep toning. **($25-Up)**

3680 **1888-H. 1 Cent.** Y.2. Nicely toned iridescent **proof.** **($30-Up)**

3681 **1890-H. 1 Cent.** Y.2. **Proof,** nearly full brilliance. **($25-Up)**

3682 **1887-1935. 1½, 1, 2½, 5 Cents. 12 Pcs.,** avg. **XF+.** Originally priced $65. **($50-Up)**

3683 **1891-H, 1894-H. 1 Cent.** Y.2. **Unc,** with luster. First rather prooflike, second is a scarcer date. **2 Pcs.** **($35-Up)**

3684 **1929-H. 25 Cents.** Y.6. Very Choice, fully brilliant **Unc.** Incredible!-a mint sample? **($——)**

BRITISH WEST AFRICA

3685 **1907-1938. Lot of 30 coins.** Avg. **XF-AU.** **($75-Up)**
Includes 1907 aluminum, 3 Unc., 2 with very tiny spots. Some silver, Unc. coins 1908-38. Original prices total $118.50.

BRITISH WEST INDIES

3686 **1822 ¼ Dollar.** Cr.3. **Unc.** **($35-Up)**
The famous "Anchor Money" used in Canada and numerous island possessions.

3687 **1822 "Anchor Money", 3 nice, different pieces.** Cr. 3, 1. **($75-Up)**
1) 1822/1 ¼ Dollar. AU; 2) 1822. ¼ Dollar. XF; 3) 1822. 1/16 Dollar. AU. #1 brought $32 in only VF-XF in the Ray Byrne sale.

3688 **1822. "Anchor Money". ¼ Dollar (10), ⅛ Dollar (9), 1/16 Dollar (12).** Cr.1-3. Avg. **VF.** Original prices total $280. **31 Pcs.** **($200-Up)**
Used in Canada, as well as the Carribean and Mauritius.

BULGARIA

3689 **1923. 1, 2 Leva.** Y.32-33. Scarce aluminum coins. Plus medal and additional coins. **VF-Unc.** **($60-Up)**
7 pcs of the Lev and four of the 2 Leva. Total Krause value $80. Plus nice bronze medal, 1885, of Alexander I, and $5 worth of odd coins **18 Pcs.**

CANADA

3690 **(1871). Copper storecard of Lymburner and Son, Montreal, Gold and Silversmiths.** Breton 579(R2), also listed in early Charlton editions. Choice **Unc.** **($25-Up)**
One of 100 thick planchet restrikes by LeRoux (1878).

3690A **1888. Cent.** Choice **Unc.,** some mint luster. Plus **Newfoundland, 1872-H Cent, Unc.** and nearly as nice. **2 Pcs. ($60-Up)**

3690B **1893. 5c. VF** or better, very sharp. **($10-Up)**

3691 **(ca. 1909). Restrike/fantasy Bouquet Sous (the rare Breton 690),** by coin dealer Thomas Elder. **6 items in lot. Brilliant Proofs.** **($125-Up)**
Obverse: Copy of the obverse of Breton 690. Reverse: "SPEED THE PLOW * IT FEEDS ALL*" in center, an antique plow. One piece brass, one copper, one aluminum; uniface copper strike of both obv. & rev.; uniface aluminum strike of obverse. Elder tokens brought up to $30 in WR2.

3692 **1909-1955. Lot of 12 silver and 3 nickel coins. Also 2 Newfoundland. 17 Pcs,** avg. **XF+.** **($175-Up)**
5 Cents: 1911 VF+, 22 AU, 29 AU, 32 AU. 10 Cents: 1909 (Broad) AVF, 19 AU whizzed, 20 XF, 31 XF, 48 AXF. 25 Cents: 1943 BU, 55 nice prooflike. 50 Cents: 1946 XF/AU, 47 (Straight 7) XF/AU, 53 (L.D., no straps) VF/XF, 55 nice prooflike. Newfoundland: 1941 5 Cents XF+, 1946 10 Cents XF with light scratches.

3693 **1926, Far 6. 5c. Good; 1924. 5c. VF, 2 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

3694 **1936-1975. Lot of Silver Dollars. 15 pcs,** only one duplicate. **VF+-Proof.** **($90-Up)**
1936 XF (edge nick), 1939 (2) Choice AU and VF+, 1951, 1958. The following Unc. or prooflike: 1959, 60, 63, 64, 66, 67. Cased Proofs: 1971, 72, 74, 75.

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1936 SPECIMEN DOLLAR
ONE OF 2 (?) KNOWN

3695 **1936.** Dollar. One-year type. Specimen. (Matte Proof). **(Photo)** **(——)**
Obverse: Crowned, dressed bust of George V, who died early in this year; die prepared from the matrix of 1911 Dollar, of which only one lead and two silver strikes exist. These are the only two Canadian dollars with this design. On this Proof, traces of the matrix guide lines, used in placing the legend, are still visible.
Reverse: The familiar canoe design.
From the Winthrop collection sale, lot 2224 ($5,000), where it was stated: "We can account for only 2 specimens of this date with a third piece reported but not confirmed." The piece is accompanied by an authentication letter from J.A. Haxby, curator of the Bank of Canada's National Currency collection, stating "We have records of fewer than five pieces."

The previous lot in the Winthrop sale was a 1935 Specimen Dollar, described as being in similar condition to the 1936 specimen, but not as rare. Six specimens, including two in the Bank of Canada, were cited, and a letter from Haxby states "We have records of fewer than 10 pieces." (Apparently the Bank of Canada did not have a 1936 specimen?) The 1935, although only half as rare as the 1936, brought $6750 (in the opinion of some, the 1936 "regular issue" is more desirable than the 1935 "commemorative" because of its unique matrix link to the 1911 Dollar.) We expect that time will correct the "error" of the 1975 Winthrop sale, and that the piece will bring substantially more than the $6750 price of the commoner 1935 specimen. In our last sale, a 1921 Specimen 50 Cents and 1916-C Sovereign (AU-50) brought $16,000 and $13,500. We feel this demonstrates regained confidence in the market for "superstar" Canadian coins (due in no small part to our policy of unreserved, public sale). The buyers of those lots, a dealer from Canada and another from England, indicate new breadth in the Canadian market, once the exclusive province of "northerners." We are certain that world crown collectors will now find this lot to be very attractive. With respect to the condition of the coin, it was described as "once rather harshly cleaned, leaving numerous hairlines" in the Winthrop catalog (the 1935 coin was similarly described). We believe these "hairlines" are simply the brushlike effect normal to Canadian specimen issues of this period, and that the Winthrop description is erroneous on this point. We hope interested collectors will be able to personally examine this **very beautiful** and **excessively rare** world crown. It may never again be offered in a competitive market setting.

3695A **1948. Dollar.** Brilliant, prooflike **Unc. (Photo)** **($850-Up)**
Regular-issue type, with less than half the mintage of any other year (under 19,000). Records of over $1,000.

3696 **1949. Dollar.** Commemorative. Y.42. **Specimen.** Choice condition. **Rare.(Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Head of George VI/ship. For the entry of Newfoundland into the Confederation. With the characteristic die scratch found on all specimen strikes (a fine line from nose to "E"). Often considered the most beautiful Canadian Dollar.

3697 **Lot of Cents. 16 rolls.** **($25-Up)**
Includes 2 rolls of George VI and a 1962 BU roll.

3698 **1962-75. 6 Silver Dollars.** **($40-Up)**
1962, 1964, 1965, 1966. All **Unc.** 1974, 1975. **Proof,** in case.

3699 **1963-66. Lot of 16 Canadian Silver Dollars.** **($70-Up)**
(1-7) 1963. Y. 49. 7 pcs. (8-13). Y. 52. Charlottetown Conference. 6 pcs. (14-16). 1966. Y. 58. 3 pcs. Average condition **AU/Unc.** (17). Also a 1953 Eisenhower inauguration medal, bronze, 32mm. Unc. **17 pcs.**

3700 **1965. Lot of 11 1965 mint sets of 6 coins each (1c to $1).** **($75-Up)**
66 coins in all. All in cellophane Ottawa Mint envelopes.

3700A **1977. Dollar.** Type 4, "diving" reverse. Mintage under 1000. **Unc.** **($50-Up)**

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

3701 **1889. Pattern Penny.** Remick T1, Wayte Raymond 5, Friedberg 1. **Proof.** **($175-Up)**
Victoria, young ribboned head/distinctive cape arms. Toned brown, blue and magenta. Choice save for some very light spotting. Remick $120 in 1970. WR2 $230 (nicer).

CAYMAN ISLANDS

3702 **1972-74. Set of 2 Gem Proof Silver pcs.** **($75-Up)**
(1) 1972. $25. Silver Wedding anniv. of Elizabeth and Prince Philip. In official Royal Canadian Mint presentation case. Y. 9. (2) 1974. $5. Elizabeth/Shield. Y. 8.

3703 **1972-74. Two Proof sets:** **($50-Up)**
(1) 1972, 5 coins, 1c through 50c. (2) 1974, 6 coins, 1c through $1. Both in inscribed custom made holders.

CENTRAL AMERICAN UNION

3704 **1889. Pattern Centavo.** Guttag 977B. Nice, Bright Red **Unc.** **($40-Up)**

3705 **1889. Pattern 2 Centavos.** Bronze. Similar to above. Guttag 977b. **BU.** **($40-Up)**

3706 **As last.** Red **Unc.** **($40-Up)**

3707 **As above. Set of 1 and 2 Centavos.** Guttag 977A & B. **BU,** few small spots. **2 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

3708 **As last,** Guttag 977 A & B. **BU,** few small spots. **2 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

CEYLON

3709 **(Medieval). Mossas (23) and silver larins (3, one debased). 26 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

3710 **1801-15. 40 coins.** Cr.22 (5), 23, 24, 25 (9), 26, 27 (4), 28 (7), 29 (6), 30 (6). **Fair** to **VF+,** avg. **VG-F.** Original prices total $180. **($100-Up)**

3711 **1802. 1/192 Rix Dollar.** Cr.26, Pr. 87B. **Gilt Proof.** **($75-Up)**

3712 **1802. 1/96 Rix Dollar.** Cr.26, Pr. 86B. **Gilt Proof.** **($125-Up)**

3713 **As last.** **($125-Up)**

3714 **1802. 1/48 Rix Dollar.** Cr.27. Pridmore 83B. **Nice Gilt Proof.(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Elephant/large "48" in circle, "CEYLON GOVERNMENT" around. WR2 $270.

3715 **As last.** Almost as nice. **($190-Up)**

3716 **As last.** Almost as nice. **($180-Up)**

3717 **1828. ½ Farthing (head below legend).** Cr.37. **Unc.,** 65% original brilliance. **($100-Up)**
Similar to the domestic copper coins, head of Geo-IV/Britannia. **Tiny** edge nick at 6:00 obverse. A brown **Unc. brought $100 in WR3.**

3718 **1828-1844. ½ Farthings. VG** to **Unc.** Original prices total $85; these have since appreciated. **21 Pcs. ($85-Up)**

3719 **1852. ¼ Farthing.** Y.1. **Unc.,** very tiny edge nick. **($30-Up)**

3720 **1870-1904. ¼ Cent.** Y.4, 11. **23 pcs,** 14 are **Unc.** (incl. 2 1904's). **($100-Up)**
Y.11 mintage only 103,000, other dates 160,000-216,000 each. Original prices total $114, but Krause now prices $10-15 in Unc.

3721 **1870-1926. ½ Cent.** Y.5, 12, 18. **39 Pcs.** 21 are **Unc. ($100-Up)**
10 different dates accounted for in Unc., one (1890) lists $20 in Krause. Original prices (now well under Krause) total $122.

3722 **1870-1945. Miscellaneous coppers, 20 Pcs. ($50-Up)**
Includes 9 of the large copper 5 Cents. Original prices total $65.

3723 **1890. ¼ Cent.** Y.3. **Brilliant Proof. ($100-Up)**

3724 **As last. Proof,** beautifully toned, two tiny reverse spots. **($90-Up)**

3725 **1890. ½ Cent.** Y.4. **Proof in Silver. ($200-Up)**
Unlisted. Other silver proofs list for $225 in Krause. A listed silver proof, 1891, brought $260 in WR2 (slightly nicer than this). 56.5 grains (copper weighs 37 grains).

3726 **1890. 1 Cent.** Y.5. **Proof in Silver.** Choice. **($300-Up)**
Silver Proofs are unlisted for this date. An 1891 brought $300 in WR2, but this is nicer. 82 Grains.

3727 **1890. 1 Cent.** Y.5. **Proof.** Obverse red, reverse brilliant. **($125-Up)**
Krause $50. A complete set of 1890 proofs brought more than triple Krause (1979 ed.) in WR2. 70.5 Grains.

3728 **1890. 5 Cents.** Y.7. Proof, Silver plated copper (295 Grains). Beautiful toning. **($250-Up)**

3729 **1890. 5 Cents.** Y.7. **Unc. ($75-Up)**
Some red toning on reverse, but almost completely brilliant. Minor tarnish.

3730 **1890. 5 Cents.** Y.7. Red **Unc.,** slightly spotty. **($50-Up)**
Victoria, diademed bust/tree. A similar-quality example brought $70 in WR1.

3731 **1891. 1 Cent.** Y.5. Silvered copper **proof. ($150-Up)**
72 Grains. Beautiful toning.

3732 Lot of **Unc. 10 Cents. 1892-93-94-97-99-1903-09-11-13-14-28.** Y.8, 15, 21. Krause $124.50 (too low). **11 Pcs. ($125-Up)**
Several dates are especially nice. Some of Krause's prices are below Remick's 1970 prices, and well below WR2 results.

3733 **1892-1924. 10 Cents.** Y.8 (2), 15 (11), 21 (15). **Avg. XF+. 28 Pcs. ($225-Up)**
Includes **Unc.** coins of 1894, 97, 1909. 11, 12, 19-B, 22, also **XF** and **AU/Unc.** of the scarce 1907. Original prices total $231, but worth more today.

3734 **1892. 25 Cents.** Y.9. **Nice Unc. ($25-Up)**

3735 **1892. 25 Cents. Unc. ($20-Up)**

3736 **1892. 50 Cents.** Y.10. **Unc,** slightly prooflike. (Krause 42.50). **($45-Up)**
N.b. Prices for Unc. 50 Cents averaged $55 in WR1 (about 20% over 1979 Krause).

3737 **1892-1942. 50 Cents.** Y.10 (3), 17 (6), 23 (16), 33. **26 Pcs,** 19 different dates. Avg. **XF-AU,** some **Unc. ($200-Up)**
All but seven better than VF. Original prices total $227.00, now worth more.

3738 **1893-1926. 25 Cents.** Y.9 (4), 16 (7), 22 (14). **Avg. XF+. 25 Pcs. ($150-Up)**
Original prices total $161, but now worth more

3739 **Lot of Unc. 15 Cents.** 1899, 1908-11-14-21B. Y.9, 16, 22. **5 Pcs,** total Krause value $84.50. **($100-Up)**
Krause prices are too low—an 1899 brought $42 in WR2. 1921-B=$15.00 in Remick (1970!).

3740 **1902. 10 Cents.** Y.15. **Matte Proof. ($125-Up)**

1902 MATTE PROOF SET

3741 **1902. 10, 25 and 50 Cents.** Silver. Y. 15-17. **Each a Matte Proof.(Photo) ($400-Up)**
Edward VII, bust/tree. No case. Proofs of these dates have been published but we have not found it recorded whether they are Matte or Brilliant proofs. In any event, these Matte pieces are all lovely and doubtless rare.

3742 **1902. 50 Cents.** Y. 17. **Matte Proof. ($50-Up)**

3743 **1902. 50 Cents.** Y. 17. **Unc.** Krause $40. **($40-Up)**

1903 MATTE PROOF SET

3744 **1903. 10, 25, 50 Cents.** Y. 15-17. **Each a Matte Proof. ($400-Up)**
Same comments as above. Uncased. Tiny reverse spot on the 10 Cents.

3745 **1903. 25 Cents.** Y. 16. **Matte Proof. ($125-Up)**

3746 **1903. 50 Cents.** Y. 17. **Unc. ($25-Up)**

3747 **1907. 25 Cents.** Y. 16. **Unc.,** light obverse tarnish. **($25-Up)**

3748 **1913. 50 Cents.** Y. 23. **Unc.** Krause $40. **($35-Up)**

3749 **1914. 50 Cents.** Y. 17. **Choice AU. ($45-Up)**
Key date, 200,000 mintage. Krause $30 XF, $55 Unc. **Scarcest regular-issue coin of Ceylon** after 1853.

3750 **1921-B. 50 Cents.** Y. 23. **Nice Unc. ($25-Up)**

3751 **1945. 1 Cent.** Y. 26. **2** (2), **5** (2), **10, 25, 50 Cents.** Y. 34-38. **Choice Brilliant Proofs. ($65-Up)**
Some or all are probably restrikes. The first catalogs $25 in Krause. The 1951 coins are 1-year types; the 5 cents was issued in **Proof only.**

3752 **1870-1929. 1 Cent.** Y. 6, 13, 19. **62 Pcs,** 27 in **Unc. ($150-Up)**
14 different Unc. dates including a rather prooflike 1937. Also an 1870, 20% off-center. Original prices total $186, now worth more.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

3753 **1937. ½, 1 Cent.** Y. 24-25. **130, 150 Pcs. 1945. Cent.** Y. 26. **119 Pcs.** All **Unc.** Krause (1977) catalog (2.50, 2.00 and .75) totals $714.25. **399 Pcs.** **($200-Up)**

3754 **20th Cent. 44 pieces,** including a few silver. **Avg. AU.** Original prices total $58.20. **($35-Up)**

CHILE

3755 **1835-1933. 39 coins, including silver.** Well mixed. Plus 9 later coins. Original prices total over $100. Generally nice condition. **($75-Up)**

3756 **1839-So/IJ. 8 Reales.** Cr. 100. **Scarce. Abt. XF.** **($100-Up)**
Arms in wreath/condor breaking chain. Only collectible date of this 3-year type. Krause $125 VF. Tiny edge nick by "L" on reverse, but still better than VF.

3757 **1858-1884. Lot of 2 very scarce silver coins.** **($100-Up)**
(1) **1858. 50 Centavos.** Flying condor/Shield. Y. 38. **F+.** Rare date, (2) **1884. ½ decimo.** Very scarce/mule type, without fineness inscribed, of Y-49 and Y-44. **VF+,** toned.

3758 **1881. Peso.** Y.48. Nice, Bright. **Unc.,** light golden toning. **($35-Up)**

3759 **1949-54. Quantity lot of Unc. Coins.Peso.** Y. 104 **(266) 20C.,** Y. 102. **(255).** Total Krause catalog (1977) $325. **($85.-Up)**
Peso, Y. 104. 1049 (56), 1951 (11), 1952 (95), 1953 (94), 1954 (10). 20 Centavos 1949 (81), 1950, 1951 (33), 1952 (50), 1953 (91). Most are at least partly toned.

CHINA

3760 **(1624). Gilt medallion, 89mm. "3 Horses Warranted".** Inscr./3 horses. Unholed. Of uncertain vintage, may be extremely rare. **Fine.** **($50-Up)**

CHI-TUNG (EAST HOPEI) JAPANESE PUPPET STATE

3761 **(1937). Bronze ½, 1 Cent.** Copper-nickel **5, 10 Cents.** Y. 516-19. All **Unc.,** brilliant and very nice. **($125-Up)**
A lot with Y. 516-18 only brought $110 in WR1, almost double current Krause.

3762 **(1937). CHI-TUNG.½ Cent.** Y. 516. **BU.** **($40-Up)**
Krause (1977) $30 XF, $40 Unc.

3763 **(1937).CHI-TUNG.½ Cent.** (2), **Cent** (2), **10 Cents** (2). Y. 516-17, 519. **BU,** very tine spots. **($125-Up)**

3764 **(1937). CHI-TUNG.** Japanese Puppet Govt. **½, 1, 5, 10, 20 Cents.** Y. 516-20. All **Unc,** fairly nice. **All Ex-O.P. Eklund collection with original envelopes.** Krause $92.50 **($100-Up)**

3765 **1875-1917. Lot of 3 very scarce coins.** **($100-Up)**
(1) **Fukien.** N. D. Circa 1903. **1 Wen,** brass. Y. 95. **XF.** (2) **Yunnan.** N. D. (1917). **50 Cents,** silver. Y. 480. Portrait of General T'ang Chi-yao/Flaga. **VF.** (3) **Chinese Turkestan.** (1875) A. H. 1291. Silver-**Tanga.** Cr. 37. 1. Issued during the Revolt of Yakub Bey. Kashgar Mint. **XF/AU,** toned.

3766 **(1922). Hunan,.** Commemorative **20 Cash.** Y. 403.1. **Unc. ($40-Up)**
Crossed flags/three bars within wreath for the provincial constitution. Krause (1977) $55 XF. The obverse has a dark strip from a 13x3mm planchet lamination.

3767 **(N.D.) Hunan, 20 Cash.** Brass. Y. 400. 1a. **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

3768 **(1921). Kwang Si. Pattern 10 Cents.** Year 10. Copper. Kann 746 IIx ($1250 in 1966). Mostly red **Unc. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Chinese inscr./English inscr. around large "10" (similar to Y. 414. Now thought to be commoner than Kann indicates. The regular issue lists for $150 (XF) in Krause (1977).

3769 **As last.** Brown **Unc.** **($225-Up)**

3770 **(1905). Dollar.** Y. 183a, Kann 512. **AU.** Plus **Fukien 20 Cents** Commemorative, Y. 389, **XF+. 2 Pcs.** **($125-Up)**
Chinese characters, Yin-yang in center/Dragon, English legends. Reverse toned grey, obverse much more iridescent. The Fukien coin, silver (1928) commemorates the "Canton Martyrs".

3771 **(N.D.) Circa 1911-26. 10 Cash.** Y. 305. **Very Scarce. Brown Unc.** **($75-Up)**
Crossed flags/**chrysanthemum** within wreath. Krause (1977) $50 in only XF.

3772 **(1916). ½ Cent.** Y. 323. **Scarce type. Unc.** **($50-Up)**
Inscr./floral design. One-year type, and one of two years when half cents were issued.

3773 **(1935). 5 Cents. Pure nickel.** Kann 833 (200 in 1966). **Very Rare Essay. Unc.(Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Bust of Sun-Yat-Sen/a piece of "P'u Money". These essays were the forerunners of the first successful coinage in nickel in China's history. Kann notes that "only 11 such sets (of 20, 10, and 5 Cents) were said to have been sent to Nanking for the approval of the Ministry of Finance. Made in the **Philadelphia mint,** one of the few magnetic coins produced there.

3774 **(1937). Martial Arts medal.Japanese Occupation.** Silver, 30.5x33mm, looped. **Fine+.** **($75-Up)**
Sticks, protective mask, etc./inscr. An award medal, or a conference commemorative. Dated "Showa 11" (1937). A few reverse scratches. By it's very nature, a rare medal, probably in a class with the medals of Japan's Philippine Invasion.

THE WAYTE RAYMOND CHINA INVENTORY

3775 **Lot: The entire regular stock of Raymond's minor Chinese coins.** We have separated only Chi-tung issues, and coins worth **over** $20. Craig-era to the 1930's. About **170 pieces,** almost 100 silver. **($500-Up)**
Original prices total $600. Many large 20 Cash; some **chop-marked** coins, many **XF** to **Unc.** coins. Also included are almost 200 Empire Cash, Y. 25. 1 (Krause $5 XF), and 80 aluminum 5 Fen, Y. 356, Unc. (Krause $1.00). Also a dozen plus oddments including a very small **sycee.**

COLOMBIA

3776 **1813. Copper emergency 2 Reales.** For Popayan. Cr. 76. **Choice XF.** **($75-Up)**
Legend around date/legend around value. Craig $75 VF-XF. Undervalued.

3777 **As last.VF-XF.** **($65-Up)**

3778 **1819-1919. "Centenario" of the Battle of Boyaca.** Award medal. Compare Werlich p. 97 fig. 262. **Mint.** **($——)**
25mm medal, portraying Bolivar, on 50mm star. Reverse: inscr. Brass with blue enamel, yellow-blue-red ribbon, in original blue case. Consignor notes that **only 33 were made.** Boyaca was the decisive battle in Colombia's Independence War.

3779 **1819-JF. 8 Reales. Nueva Granada Provisional Issue.** Cr. 108 ($50 Fine). **XF,** possibly better! **($150-Up)**

Native portrait in leather bonnet/pomegranate. Edge as on colonial coins. The usual weak strike, the planchet not particularly smooth, but without flaws. It is difficult to separate wear from striking weakness on this coin. Not illustrated in Krause or Craig. **Krause $100 VF.** This coin will be cheap if it only sells at estimate. Ex Seaby, 3/58, #582.

3780 **1836. 8 Reales.** Cr. 126. ($100, VF). **Choice XF+** or better. **($150-Up)**

Fasces, bow and arrows between cornucopiae/inscr. in wreath.

3781 **1837.** 8 Reales. Cr. 145 **($300). Rare. Choice, XF** or better. **(Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Spade-shaped shield, "REPUBLICA DE LA NUEVA GRANADA"/value in wreath, "BOGOTA" at top. Beautifully toned. Tiny edge bruise by "O" on reverse. Krause $275 in only VF.

3782 **1847-1914 (one 1938). 100+ coins, 30 silver.** Original retail $160. **($90-Up)**

Includes four 1892 50 C. (VF, XF; XF, AU/Unc.), plus later coins not in count.

3783 **1886. 5 Decimos.** Medellin mint. Y. 94. **Very rare date. Abt. VF.** Plus a scarce **50 Centavos. 2 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

Reverse weakly struck. Krause $55 Fine, $75 VF, possibly undervalued. The other coin is an 1885-Ba 50 Centavos, Y. 17. 1, F+/VF, very scarce date

3784 **1968. Gold 100 Pesos.** Hosch 1, Fr. 116. **Proof.** **($50-Up)**

Pope Paul/arms and value. 20mm, 4.4gm (Krause photo larger, Friedberg's smaller).

COMORO ISLANDS

3785 **(1890). AH1308. 5 Cents.** Paris Mint. Y.1. Very Choice Red **Unc.**, "Specimen" quality strike. **($100-Up)**

3786 **AH1308 (AD 1890). 5 Francs.** Y.3. **Rare** and one of the **most popular world crowns.** Nice **Unc. (Photo)** **($1,000-Up)**

Weapons encircled by Arabic legend/ crossed French and Comoro flags, additional Arabic legend, within a wreath, Paris mintmark and symbols at bottom edge. Two **tiny** edge nicks on obverse, and a drop mark at 5:30 obverse

The superb piece in WR2 was sold to a dealer for almost $2000; the same dealer bought the next lot, an AU example for over $1000.

COOK ISLANDS

3787 **1974. $50 Silver.** Y. 11. **Proof.** **($100-Up)**

Elizabeth II/Winston Churchill, "Man of the Century, 1874-1974." Struck by the Royal Australian Mint. In leatherette and plastic case.

COSTA RICA

3788 **(1841-42). 4 Reales.** Radiate, six-point star counterstamped, holed colonial milled 4-Reales (Guatemala, Cr. 27 1776-G/P, $175). Cr. 10.4 ($250). **A Very Rare issue on a Very Rare host coin.** Coin **Fine+, stamp bold and better XF! (Photo)** **($500-Up)**

Craig price is for F-VF counterstamp on a normal coin (Potosi mint). Krause price is $300 (VF), again for Potosi host coins. Both the **condition,** and the **rarity** of the host coin, and the choice condition of the counterstamp, dictate a very high value for this superb piece. **Missing in the Gibbs collection!**

3789 **(1889). 50 Centavos.** Y. 20a. **A cstp on a Colombia 50 Centavos.** Coin **VF,** stamp **XF.** **($50-Up)**

The host coin is Y. 17, 1880-Ba. Krause $50 "VF". Cstpd on obverse with nat'l arms, on reverse with walking lion, the stamps are 7mm and have inscriptions.

CUBA

3789A **1834. 4 Reales. Guanabacoa.** Isabella II proclaimed. Rare. **VF-XF.** **($75-Up)**

Crowned Spanish arms/crowned local arms, "30 de-Marzo" in fields, name of town and Antonio Santalla de Elias. Medina 412, Fonrobert 7737, Herrera 146, Lismore 35, Byrne 179. Traces of inked numeral (43) in obverse field. The rather poor Byrne sale coin brought $37, and the jewelry damaged WR2 specimen realized $26.

3790 **1858. Large medal on the Opening of the Water Works at Havana.** 54x65mm, oval, bronze. WR2 lot 2186 ($290, XF+). **Abt. XF, (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Neptune in sea chariot, the horses spouting water, Cuban arms on cartouche/long listing of dignitaries, headed by Isabella II. Our Wayte Raymond 2 sale revealed great interest in Cuban medals

3791 **1873. Spanish military award for the Cuban campaign.** With **six bars** (for years 1871-76). Silvered brass, ribbon red and black. **VF,** ribbon intact. **($150-Up)**

3791A **1915. Gold Peso. Lustrous AU. Scarce.** **(——)**

The design is on a lozenge, 28x37mm, Spain, seated by ocean, extending laurel wreath, "CAMPANA DE CUBA" in exergue/ inscription (in 8 lines): ESPANA AL VALIENTE EJERCITO QUE PELEA EN DEFENSA DE LA PATRIA 1873". The lozenge is framed by a draped wreath, which is connected to the wreath by a walled crown.

3792 **1915-20. 101 pcs, all Phila. mint.** 55=silver (=U.S. $10 face 90%). **Avg. Circ. and better.** **($100-Up)**

40C., 1915, 2pcs. 20c., 1915, 17 pcs., 1916, 6 pcs., 1920, 16 pcs (of which 5 AU & 1 Unc.). 10C., 1915-16-20, 14 pcs, (3 Unc.). Plus 1-2-5 C., 46 pcs, some Unc., retail about $40.

3792A **1916 40 Centavos.** Y.8. **Scarce date. VF.** Krause $25. **($20-Up)**

3792B **1928. Pair of Service Award Badges. VF+.** **($30-Up)**

Top bar with name T. E. More inscribed along with 34mm bronze eight pointed star inscribed Republic of Cuba.

CYPRUS

3793 **(Ca. 1312). Grosso.** 1 VG, 4 Fine. **5 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

Henry II. Seated ruler/cross, crosses in angles. First four pieces are holed.

A REMARKABLE GROUP OF VICTORIAN PROOFS
(All have diademed Queen's bust/value in beaded circle).

3794 **1879. ¼ Piastre.** Y.1. **Nice Proof.** **($250-Up)**

Mostly original brilliant mint color. WR2 $295 (probably a little nicer).

3795 **1879. ¼ Piastre.** Y.1. **Fully Prooflike Unc.** **($100-Up)**

The reverse fully brilliant, the obverse with very slight, iridescent toning. Broad rims. Only the bottom of the "1" in "¼" is not struck up fully. This should prove an eagerly contested lot!

3796 **1879. ½ Piastre.** Y.2. **Choice Brilliant Proof. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

WR 1 $270.

3797 **As last. Choice Brilliant Proof.** **($250-Up)**

3798 **1881. ¼ Piastre.** Y.1. **Prooflike Unc.** **($100-Up)**

Obverse brilliant. Reverse mostly brilliant, light spotting.

PROOF-ONLY-DATE

3799 **1881. 1 Piastre.** Y.32. (thick "1" variety), **Proof. (Photo)** **($850-Up)**

The subtype with thick "1" on reverse was introduced in this year, but no currency strikes were minted.

3800 **1900. ¼ Piastre.** Y.1. **Proof. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Part of the 1900 Cyprus Proof Set. The reverse has beautiful magenta and gold toning, the obverse is a deeper color. Very faint spotting. Certainly better than the WR2 specimen which brought $295.

3801 **1900. ½ Piastre.** Y.2. **Choice Proof. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**

Lovely magenta toning mixed with over 50% original golden brilliance. No hairlines, spotting, etc. Possibly the finest Cyprus proof that Wayte Raymond owned. WR2 $280, but this is significantly nicer.

3802 **1900. 1 Piastre.** Y.3.2. **Proof. (Photo)** **($900-Up)**

3803 **1901-34. Small lot of five coins, grades to Unc.** **($50-Up)**

1901 3 Piastres, VF+ and VG/AG. 1921. 4½ P., Fine. 1934 ½ P., AU. 1034. 1 P., Unc. with trace of handling.

3804 **1902.** ¼ Piastre. Y.8. **Unc.** **($40-Up)**

Full original mint color, but not quite full brilliance. Faint obverse, pronounced reverse spotting. WR3 $85 (but without the spots).

3805 **1907. 9 Piastres.** Y.11. **XF.** (WR3=$240). **($150-Up)**

Only year of Edward VII coinage. Only 60,000 struck (Compared with 600,000 of the 1901 Victorian issue). Attractive coin with lustre.

3806 **As last. XF,** luster, slightly weak. **($120-Up)**

3807 **As last. VF-XF.** **($100-Up)**

3808 **As last,** Y.11. **VF-XF.** **($100-Up)**

Tiny edge nick 3:00 obverse.

3809 **As last. VF+.** **($85-Up)**

3810 **As last. VF.** **($70-Up)**

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

3811 **Lot of 40+ coins, retail about $40.** **($25-Up)**

DAHOMEY

3812 **1971. 1000 Francs. Silver. Proof.** Y. 4. **($35-Up)**

Bare-breasted young lady facing, "Femme Somba"/Arms. In leatherette wallet.

DANZIG

3813 **1923-32, Lot of 8 coins.** Y.3, 6, 8, (3), 13 (2), 14. Avg. **AU.** **($85-Up)**

Includes 1923 silver Gulden, 3 pcs, AU (2) and XF-AU.

DANISH W. INDIES

3814 **1837. 2 Skilling.** Cr. 12. **VG, F. 2 Pcs. Plus 5 later coins.** **($60-Up)**

The Fine coin has a rev. drill mark. Also included: 1 Cent, 1859, VG (2); 5 Cents 1879, Y.2. Fine and **scarce (Krause $30); 5 Cents, 1859, holed; 10 Cents, 1859, VG.**

3815 **1840 (1), 1845 (6). 10 Skilling.** Cr. 16. **VF-XF. 7 Pcs.** **($125-Up)**

Crowned arms/inscr. All cleaned (hairlined). Cheapest coin of country before decimalization. Krause $30 VF.

3816 **1845 10 Skillings.** Cr. 16. **Unc.**, lustrous. **($90-Up)**

3817 **1859. 3 Cents.** Cr. 28. **XF**, cleaned and **VG+. 2 2 Pcs.** **($25-Up)**

3818 **1862. 20 Cents.** Cr. 31. **XF.** **($40-Up)**

3819 **1905. 5, 10, 20 Cents.** Y.8(2), 9 (3), and 10. Some cleaned, all still **Fine** or better. Krause over $65. **15 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

3820 **1905. 20 Cents.** Y. 10. **4 Pcs.** Avg. **Abt. VF.** **($100-Up)**

DENMARK

3821 **1651. Copper Sosling.** Eklund 5. **VF-XF.** **($50-Up)**

Crowned "F3" monogram (Fred. III, 1648-70)/value, date. **Eklund notes "Rare if Fine."** Very few types of copper were issued in Denmark before 1771.

3821A **1675. 2 Krone. (8 Marks).** Dav. 3634. **VF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Christian V on horseback/Crowned arms. Extremely scarce double krone piece. Over 3mm thick. Minor planchet flaws, trace or mounting.

3621B **1723. Thaler (Krone).** Dav. 1290. **XF.** **($125.-Up)**

Helmeted knight on horse back/Crowned arms in double chain. Crossed hammers mintmark of Konisberg. Mintage 30.000. Very scarce.

3822 **1725. Krone.** Dav. 1292. **AU! (Photo)** **($——)**

Frederick IV, 1699-1730. Crowned double-F4 monogram/ crowned arms (unusual shape), gartered. Obverse planchet adjustments. Crossed hammers=Kongsberg mint. **Unusually high grade for type and period.**

3823 **1771-1936. Lot of 37 coins, some silver, some Unc.** Krause value 98.25. **($65-Up)**

3824 **1808. 1/6 Rigsdaler.** "Fatherland Offering". Cr. 105. **XF.** **($50-Up)**

Frederick VI, 1808-39, crowned monogram/inscr. in wreath. Unusual commemorative.

3825 **1818. Rigsbankdaler.** Cr. 110. **XF.** **($100-Up)**

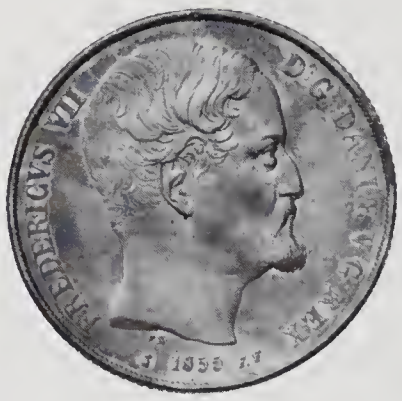
Frederick VI, 1808-34. Giraffic bust/crowned arms in plain field. Some-what dull, bagmarked surfaces.

3826 **1843. Double-headed Specie Daler.** Cr. 141, Dav.75. **Choice XF.** Krause $350. **(Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Head of Frederick VII, 1848-63/head of Christian VIII, 1839-48. An XF with an edge nick brought $220 in WR1. Undervalued in the present market.

3827 **1846-V5. Specie Daler.** Cr. 128, Dav. 74. **XF.** **($225-Up)**

Christian VIII, 1839-48. Bust/arms and wildmen. **Krause $250 in only VF.**



3827A **1855-EF. 2 Rigsdaler.** Dav. 77, Cr. 143. **XF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Bearded portrait of Frederick VII/Value within wreath. Extremely scarce. Minor nicks, traces of old cleaning.

3828 **1875.** 2 Kroner Y. 14. Choice **AU.** **($75-Up)**

3829 **1875. 2, 1 Krone; 1 Ore.** Y.14, 13, 8. **VF, F+, XF+.** 1904. **25 Ore.** Y.12. **XF. 4 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

3830 **1905. 40 Cents (=2 Francs).** Y.11. Scarce. **Abt. XF.** **($75-Up)**

Christian IX, 1863-1906. Bust left in official dress/three semi—nude women holding tools. Krause $100 XF.

3831 **1912. Double—headed 2 Kroner.** Y.40. **Choice Unc.** **($50-Up)**

Head of Christian X, 1912-47 head of Frederick VIII, 1906-12. Krause $50; this really nice Unc. should bring a small premium.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

DOMINICA

EXTREMELY RARE HOLEY DOLLAR

3832 **(1798). Dollar=11 bits.** Cr. 225, Pridmore 21. **VG. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Center-hole of 15 crenellations on (reverse of) 1793-La/IJ. 8 Reales. **Mintage 5000,** but all available pieces were further mutilated (officially) in 1813 to produce Cr. 23 and Cr. 27. Pridmore terms this coin **"extremely rare."** Greatly undervalued at present. The coin is dark grey with some scratches, appears to have been a pocket piece.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

3833 **1877. Centavo.** Y.1. **Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

Plus 13 other coins, 1848-1956, some silver, some Unc.

3834 **1897. Peso.** Y.14. **XF. 1944. ½ Peso.** Y.19. **XF. 2 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

The first with small edge bruise and light scratches.

EAST AFRICA

3835 **1899-54. Lot of 43 coins, incl. silver from 1906.** Avg. **AU. ($75-Up)**

Original prices total $152. Silver XF-Unc., includes 1923 50c.

3836 **1937. 10 Cents** Y.29 **(24 pcs). 1937-H. 5 Cents.** Y.28 **(60 Pcs).** All **BU.** Krause $3.50, $3.00 (total $264). **($100-Up)**

ECUADOR

Extremely Rare Denomination Error

3837 **1835. 1 Doblon = 2 Escudos.** Quito mint, assayer G.J. Fr.1, Cr.5. The "D" of the value is inverted. **Reportedly unique. Fine. (Photo)** **($3,000-Up)**

Bust of Liberty/Two mountains, a bird on each peak, sunface above. 6.38 gms. Several small digs or scratches. Our research reveals no information about this important variety.

3838 **1842-1942. Lot of 34 coins, including silver.** Mostly average with a number in **Unc.** **($100-Up)**

1) 1842. 4 Reales. Y.5. VF; 2) 1847. 2 Reales. Y.10 Abt. VF; 3) 1893. Decimo. Y.31. Unc.; 4) 1919. 10 Centaros. Y.40. Unc.

THE RARE 1846 8 REALES

3839 **1846. 8 Reales.** Y.12. **Rarest coin of country. XF. (Photo) ($700-Up)**

Liberty head, similar to U.S. coins of the period/arms. A bit weak, left-center reverse. Faintest lustre remains.

One of the most important Latin American "crowns". Our estimate is based on Krause's price. This coin is so seldom offered for sale, and the condition is so nice, that we would be surprised to see it go for under $1000.

EXCEPTIONAL 1858 5 FRANCS

3840 **1858. 5 Francs.** Y.13. **Choice Au. (Photo)** **($450-Up)**

Capped female bust/arms. Nicely toned, some central details not struck sharply. Very slight obverse cabinet friction. Krause $275 XF, but probably worth much more in that grade. This lot could reach the $1000-mark.

3841 **1892-1916. 2 Decimos.** Silver, 900 Fine. Y.29. Grades to **XF. 17 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

EGYPT

3842 **(1703) A.H. 1115. 1 Findik gold.** Nuri Pere 510. **VF+,** **($125-Up)**

Toughra of Sultan Ahmed III/Inscription. Extremely scarce.

3843 **(1703-1805). Pair of scarce coins.** **($50-Up)**

1). AH1110. Copper **Asper.** VF, 3/4 struck up on flan. 2). AH1223. **Piastre.** Year 7? Cr. 116. Good or so.

3844 **1839-1859. 10 Para.** Silver. Cr. 205, Y.5. **VF** to **Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

1) AH1255 year 2. VF. Krause 22.50; 2) AH1277 year 8. Unc., bent; 3-4) AH1277 year 13. Unc. and VF+.

3845 **(1839) AH1255/11. 20 Para, Silver,** Cr. 206. **Unc.,** slight planchet crudeness. **($90-Up)**

Toughra of Sultan Abdul Mejid/Inscription. Date listed by Krause as "Reported, not confirmed." Very rare.

3846 **1859-75. Guerche.** Silver. Y.7, 18. **6 Pcs,** 3 are **Unc.** **($75-Up)**

1) AH1277 year 7. V F+; 2-3) AH1277 year 12. Unc. and VF; 4-6) AH1293 year 10. BU, nice, Unc. and VG+.

3847 **(1865-). Set of 2 scarce silver pcs. of Sultan Abdul Aziz.** **($90-Up)**

(1) A.H. 1277/4. 2 1/2 Piastres. Y. 8. F/VF. (2) A.H. 1277/4. 10 Piastres. Y. 10. VF/XF.

Both Toughra/Inscription types and struck in Europe.

3848 **(1869-71) A.H. 1277.** Set of **3 Copper 20 Para pcs.** Regnal years 8, 9 and 10. Y. 3a. **Crude VF+.** **($75-Up)**

Toughra of Sultan Abdul Aziz/Inscription. Local Cairo issue. Very scarce. Flower added to right of Toughra.

3849 **(1871) A.H. 1277, Regnal Year 10. 40 Para,** copper. Y.4a. Attractive **VF+. (Photo)** **($750-Up)**

Toughra of Sultan Abdul Aziz (1861-76), flower added to right/Inscription. Local Cairo issue, extremely rare type. Missing in most advanced collections, including the British Museum. Seldom offered anywhere.

3850 **(1876)** A.H. 1293/1. 1 Piastre, Silver. Y. A12. **Choice XF/AU. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Toughra of Sultan Murad V/Inscription. Very rare type which has only recently come to light. Murad V ruled for less than a year and all his coins are scarce.

3851 **(1876) A.H. 1293/1. 10 Para,** Silver. Y.A. 17. **AU.** **($175-Up)**

Toughra of Sultan Abdul Hamid II (1876-1909)/Inscription. First year of issue and a very rare type.

3852 **(1876) A.H. 1293. Year 3. Gold 5 Guerche.** Y.A22. 1, Fr.22. **Rare type and Unlisted date. Choice Proof like Unc. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**

Toughra, flower to right, value below/inscription, regnal year at top and accession year at bottom. These small gold coins are quite scarce. Krause lists 6 types and yet only one is illustrated-and that with a holed coin! No attempt is made to price coins above XF. Krause prices only one date of this type, at $150 XF. Another date, year 2, is "reported, not confirmed", and year 7 is unpriced. We are privileged to report and confirm a new date in this series.

3853 **AH 1293. Silver Guerche,** Y.18a; **2 Guerche,** Y.19. **Unc. and XF.** **($50-Up)**

The Guerche is year 5 (Kruase $22.50 XF), the 2 Guerche year 11.

3854 **1885-1911. 5, 10, 20 Guerche.** Y.20 (4), 31, 21, 22. **F+** to **XF+. 7 Pcs.** **($65-Up)**

5 Guerche: AH1293, year 10-W XF+, year 29-W VF, year 30-H F+, year 33-H XF. AH1327 year 2 VF. 10 Guerche AH1293 year 30-H XF. 20 Guerche AH1293 Year 33-H F+.

3855 **AH1293 (Year 34). Gold 10 Guerche.** Y.B22, Fr.21. Scarce type. **Unc.** **($85-Up)**

Similar to the 5 Guerche. Krause prices only two dates of this type. **Only 5000 minted** in this year. Somewhat prooflike, slight trace of handling.

3856 **(1909) AH. 1327/3H. Lot of 5 Silver Piastres** of Sultan Mohammed V (1909-14). Y-29. **All Choice Unc.,** Prooflike. **($75-Up)**

3857 **1860's-1950's. Lot of about 115 coins, some silver.** Very few after 1930. Average condition except about 20 **Unc.** (3 1917, 17 1932). **($125-Up)**

EQUATORIAL GUINEA

3858 **1970. 200 Peseta Silver.** H. 14. Jules Rimet Cup, Soccer. **Gem Proof.** **($30-Up)**

ETHIOPIA

3859 **19th Century. Harrar, kingdom absorbed by Ethiopia.** Brass coins, Cr. 24a, 35. 2 each. **F-VF. 4 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

Krause prices total $44 Fine, $69 VF. Craig $55. Quite decent conditions, see Krause illustrations.

3860 **EE1887. ⅛, ¼ Talari (Bir).** Y. 6, 7. The first a very scarce type, the second a very scarce date. Nice **VF, AU. 2 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

Both with bust of Menelik II (AD1889-1913) in stunning jewelled crown/lion of Judah. The ⅛ Talari has a mintage of 25,200 for all years; the EE1887 ¼ Talari has a mintage of only 15,000.

3861 **EE1889. Guersh.** Y. 18. **Rarest type silver coin of country. Fine.** **($90-Up)**

Similar to above types, by Chaplain. Addis Abbaba mint. Formerly called 1/16 Piastre. Krause $90-actually less than the price of 6 years ago.

3862 **EE1889. ¼ Talari.** Y. 19. **Choice AU.** **($90-Up)**

Type as last. These Addis Abbaba strikes are much scarcer in choice grades than the Paris strikes.

3863 **EE1889. ½ Talari.** Y. 20. Type as last, Addis Abbaba mint. Very scarce. **VF.** Krause $85. **($75-Up)**

3864 **(1897). EE1889-A. Talari.** Y. 9, Dav. 29. **XF+.** **($75-Up)**

3865 **EE1895-A. (AD1903). Guersh (=1/20 Piastre).** Y. 5. **BU. 20 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

Bust/lion. Similar to the very popular Talari. Krause $6 each. Paris mint.

3866 **EE1892 (=Ab1899). Talari (=Bir, silver crown).** Y. 10. **Unc.** **($125-Up)**

Menelik, 1889-1913. Bust, jeweled crown/lion passant guardant (By J.C. Chaplain signed by rear foot). An Unc. in WR3 received a late bid of $160. Krause $60 XF, but much scarcer in full mint state.

FIJI ISLANDS

3867 **1934. Shilling.** Y. 4. **Unc.** Krause $50. **($45-Up)**

3868 **1937. Sixpence.** Y. 11. Nice **Unc.,** slightly prooflike. Krause $45. **($40-Up)**

3869 **1937. Shilling.** Y. 12. Nice **Unc.** Krause $75. **($65-Up)**

3870 **1937. Florin.** Y. 13. Nice **Unc.** Krause $135. **($100-Up)**

VERY RARE PROOFS OF FIJI

3871 **1955. 3 Pence.** Y. 23. **Brilliant Proof.** **($150-Up)**

Elizabeth II, bust/grass hut, palm trees. Raymond believed less than 10 were struck. Krause (1977) $75, (1979) $150. WR3 $190. (Raymond himself priced this at $50 20 years ago).

3872 **1955. 3 Pence.** Y. 23. **Brilliant Proof.** **($150-Up)**
Kruase $150 (doubled since 1977 ed). Raymond priced at $30.00. WR3=$190. Fiji proofs were very "active" in WR3.

3873 **As last. Very Rare.** **($150-Up)**

3874 **1934-37. Lot of six coins. AU to Unc.** **($125-Up)**
1) 1934. Shilling. Unc., trace of cleaning; 2) 1937. Sixpence. Unc.; 3) 1942-S. Sixpence; 4) 1937. Shilling; 5-6) 1936, 1937. Penny. Both Nice Unc.

3875 **$10. Sterling Silver.** Y. 37. **Proof.** **($40-Up)**
Elizabeth II/Supported Arms. Queen's Silver Jubilee. Royal Australian Mint, in original case of issue.

FINLAND

3876 **1865-1938. Collection of 45 different coins.** **($75-Up)**
20 Markka 1932, 1938, both Unc., but very slightly dull; 10 Markka 1938 Unc.; 5 Markka 1932, 1935, 1938, last Unc. Markka 1866 VF with luster (possibly 1866/5). 50 Pennia 1935 Unc. And so on, with some scarce dates and a number of Unc. pieces.

FRANCE

3877 **N.d. (1498-1515). Gold Ecu d'Or.** Fr. 71 ($600) **VF. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Louis XII, 1498-1515. Crowned arms in shield, small radiate sun above/cross fleury. Planchet a little wavy, but no weak spots, legend virtually complete.

3878 **N.D. (c. 1545-1608). Lorraine. Silver Teston. Fine.** **($35-Up)**
Bust of Charles III, Duke of Lorraine/Crowned shield. Sim. piece illus. p. 165 "Illustrated Encyclopeida of World Coins" Unusual uneven planchet. Fine example of French Feudal Coinage.

3879 **1550-H. Douzain (aux Croissants). XF-AU.** **($75-Up)**
Henry II, 1547-59. Crowned shield between crowned crescents/cross fleury. Crude edges, most of legend is clear.

3880 **1552. Silver, medal, Francis, Duke of Guise.** Bust/cityview. 53mm, 79gm. Restrike. **Unc.** **($20-Up)**

3881 **1583 (or 1585?). ¼ Ecu.** Rennes mint. **VG+.** **($35-Up)**

3882 **1585-M. Franc.** 36mm, silver. **Fine.** **($150-Up)**
Henry III, 1574-89. Laureate bust in high ruff collar/cross fleury, "H" center. Some scratching on the bust. Second semestre.

3883 **1589-1933. Lot of 25 silver coins.** All different, 8 are crowns. **Fair** to **XF.** **($175-Up)**
Crowns dated 1732, 1765, 1815, 1823, 1831; 2 Francs 1811-B VG.

3884 **1596. ¼ Ecu.** For Navarre and Bearn. **VF.** **($75-Up)**
Henry IV, 1589-1610. Cross fleury/crowned shield with arms of Bourbon, Navarre and Bearn. Light encrustration on ⅓ of surface, decent strike and flan.

3885 **1621-1793. Five coppers including Siege money and some nice grades.** **($85-Up)**
1). **1621-G. Double Tournois.** GD8 (1,000 FR. in VF). 2). **1793-AA. Sol.** Cr. 122. Yellow copper. Abt. VF, attractive. 3). **As last, 1793-L,** red copper, VG. 4). **Strassbourg. Necessity Decime, 1814-BB.** Cr. 174. Nice VG. 5). **Similar, 1815-BB.** Cr. 175. Abt. Fine.

3886 **1643-1741. Three small silver coins. Good to Fine.** **($40-Up)**
1) 1643-A. (rose). Louis XIII. 1/12 Ecu. GD 46. F-VF, some light scratches (on face). 2) 1704-BB. 5 Sols. GD 108. Fine. 3) 1741-X. 12 Sols. Cr. 44 (1743-70) Good.

3886A **1688 (restrike after 1879). Philippsburg Delivered.** Louis XIV bust/angel and walled city. 41mm., **silver.** By Manger. **Unc.,** slight cabinet friction. **($50-Up)**

3887 **1694-I. Ecu "with palms".** Sobin Type 10, **R4 date,** GD217. Dav. 3813. **Choice, VF-XF. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Louis XIV. Bust/round shield, crowned and in a palm wreath. Overstruck on previous Ecu type date 169x, "o" mint mark. Very clear strike, the undertype unobtrusive. Gadoury 3000 Francs VF, 7500 XF.

3888 **1649-W. Ecu.** GD217. Sobin Type 10, R3 date. **VF+** (as struck). **($250-Up)**
Louis XIV. Bust/crowned, round shield of arms with palm wreath. Overstruck on a 1690 Ecu (date shows clearly), type with 8 L's. A few minor rim bumps, better than the Sobin specimen. GD=FF2300 in "TTB" (Very Fine).

3889 **1701-A. Ecu "aux Insignes".** Sobin Type 11, GD 220, Dav. 1316. **XF. (Photo)** **($750-Up)**
Bust/crowned round shield over crossed royal insignia. Overstruck on a 1694-A Ecu aux Palmes. As the photo reveals, much undertype is clear. Still, **a superb piece.** GD prices at 8000 Francs, although the undertype details that are present should lower this piece's price.

3889A **1721-O (Riom). ⅓ Ecu.** Cr. 30, GD 306. Choice **XF. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**
Louis XV, 1715-74. Draped, laureate youthful bust (under which a tiny dot) crowned arms. Light adjustment marks under the upper right quarter of the crown, slight clashed-die traces on reverse. Ex-Coin Galleries (Stack's) FL, graded as "close to Uncirculated". Gadoury-Droulers value at FF2700 in "Superb".

ENGRAVED MARRIAGE MEDAL

3889B **1770 (RN). Marriage of Louis (later Louis XVI) and Marie Antoinette.** 41mm., silver. By DuVivier. **Hand-engraved edge. VF.** **($60-Up)**

Facing busts, German legend/Louis and Marie before altar, goddesses in background (latin legends). Edge engraved: "ANTOINE NICOLA DUCHENE LUCE MENJAUD LE 21 JANVIER 1777 (rosette)." Thus, medal commemorates two very different weddings.

3890 **1779-. Lot of Siege coins and colonial issues. 10 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

Includes **Mayence 5 Sols, 1793,** Cr. 3. 2 pcs, one crude VF (date note struck up), one bold F/VG. **Isles de France et de Bourbon. 3 Sols,** billion, 1779-A. Cr. 2a (Mauritius), $15. Fr. Cochin China, etc.

3891 **1785-Q. Silver Ecu.** Dav. 1333. **F-VF.** Deep iridescent toning. **($75-Up)**

Third-length bust of Louis XVI/Crowned fleur-de-lis. Engraved by Du Vivier. "Nomen Domini" scratched out by some Jacobin.

3892 **1738-L. Ecu.** Cr. 78. **XF.** **($75-Up)**

Louis XVI, 1774-93. Bust/oval arms, crowned and wreathed. **No adjustment marks.** Bust weakly struck; the coin should be valued as Fine or better/XF (but without adjustments).

3893 **1791-A. ½ Ecu.** Cr. 77, GD 355. **Abt. XF.** **($200-Up)**

Louis XVI, 1774-93. Bust/crowned arms in laurel wreath. Second Semestre, Leopard "different". Very sharp, slightest wear on reverse. GD 900 Francs VF, 2200 XF ("superb").

3893A **1791. Medal of Lafayette,** part of the series struck for **Monneron Freres** by the Soho Mint. **In original metal shell case.** 35½mm., bronzed **Proof.** **($60-Up)**

By DuMarest. Third-length military bust/inscr. in wreath. Doubtless a presentation restrike. Plain edge. **Original cases are rare. See under Great Britain for a similar Rousseau piece.**

3894 **1792. 12 Deniers, 2 Sols.** Bell-metal. Cr. 88, 89. **XF, VF,** really nice for types. **2 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

1). 1792-A. 12 Deniers. Light porosity, but otherwise a perfect flan. Lovely strike and color. 2). 1792-W(dot). 2 Sols. Annex Mint at Arras, near Lille. Some legend weakness, but still rates "VF" and is lovely for type.

3894A **1791-L. 12 Deniers.** Cr. 88. **Fine.** **($30-Up)**

Added: Belgium commemorative 10 Centimes, 1853, nice XF.

RARE COPPER ½ SOL OF 1793

3895 **1793-H. ½ Sol "aux balances."** Cr. 121. Restrike. **Choice Unc. Rare. (Photo)** **($750-Up)**

Tablet inscribed with human rights/balance scales, wreath. "Red" copper. Nearly half original golden mint color remains, the balance toned red, green and brown. Very light planchet porosity. Krause $550 XF, but Krause's prices for this type are only ⅔ of Cradoury's prices.

3896 **L'an 7 (1798). 5 Francs.** "K" mint Bordeaux. Cr. 138, Dav. 1337. Sobin Type 52, R2 date. **Fine+.** **($75-Up)**

Hercules group/value and date in wreath, "REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE".

3897 **(1799). L'an 7-A. Copper Decime.** Cr. 137. **XF.** Scarce grade. **($60-Up)**

3897A **L'AN 8-W. (1799-1800). 5 Centimes.** Cr. 135. **XF.** **($60-Up)**

3898 **(1800). Bronze medal. On Battle of Marengo.** 52mm, by Lany. Bramsen 52. **VF+.** **($50-Up)**

Nude bust l., BONAPARTE PRIMUS CONSOL, ANNO VIII? Hercules assisting fallen Italy, Victory in background. VF+, couple obverse die breaks (no die rust), edges slightly knocked. Nice bronze color. Added: 70mm Napoleon medal, l' an XIII, restrike.

A LOVELY GROUP OF EARLY 19th CENTURY CLICHE MEDALS

(All are uniface shells, made by die-striking a thin bronze flan with a soft metal backing and then separating. All are unsigned and undated. Each has an ornate, shoulder-length portrait and all are of excellent workmanship. On a par with the work of any European medalist of the day. **Many are Napoleonic personages.** These have brought us much as $100 in our recent sales.)

3898A **N.D. Cliche medal of Jean Racine.** 46mm. **Unc.,** tiny spotting. **($——)**

3898B **N.D. Cliche medal of "Le Grande Conde."** Military bust. 50mm. **Unc.,** spot, tiny edge nick. **($——)**

3898C **N.D. Cliche medal of Louis Napoleon, King of Holland.** 45mm. **Choice AU,** dent in field. **(Photo)** **($——)**

3898D **N.D. Cliche medal of Hortense Eugenie, Queen of Holland.** 44mm. **AU. (Photo)** **($——)**

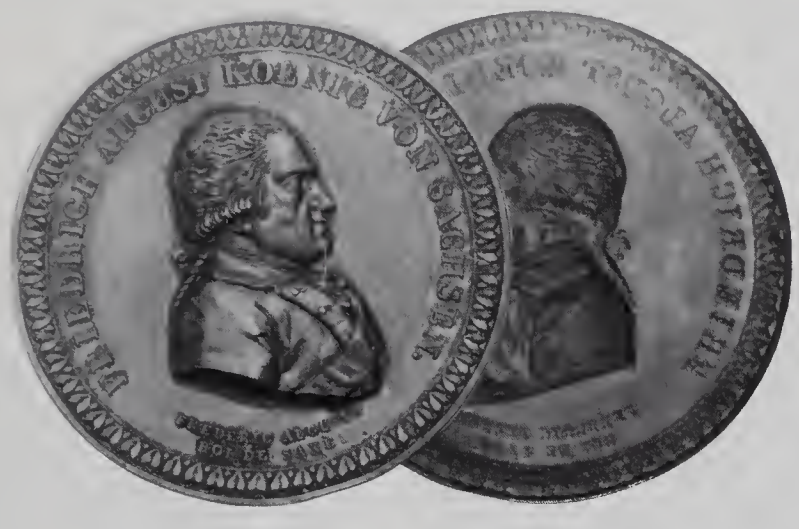
3898E **N.D. Cliche medal of Joachim (Murat) Napoleon, King of Naples and Sicily.** 49mm., yellowish bronze. **Choice AU. (Photo)** **($——)**

3898F **N.D. Cliche medal of Caroline, Queen of Naples and Sicily.** 43mm. **Unc.,** light spotting. **($——)**

3898G **N.D. Cliche medal of Eugene Napoleon, Viceroy of Italy.** 44mm. Unc., couple light spots, one very tiny field dent. **($——)**

3894H **N.D. Cliche medal of Joseph Napoleon, King of Spain.** 49mm., yellowish bronze. **AU-Unc.,** couple green spots, edge dent. **($——)**

3898J **N.D. Cliche medal of Francis I, Emperor of Austria.** 48mm., yellowish bronze. **AU,** long very light scratch. **($——)**



3898K **N.D. Cliche medal of Friedrich August, King of Saxony.** 49mm. Choice. **AU. (Photo)** **($——)**

3898L **N.D. Cliche medal of Cambaceres, Duke of Parma.** 45mm. **AU.** two edge nicks. **($——)**

3898M **N.D. Cliche medal of LeClerc, Count of Buffon.** 49mm., yellowish bronze. **Choice AU.** **(——)**

3898N **N.D. Pair of cliche medals, busts of Louis XVIII and Mme. Duchess (of Angouleme).** 33m., bronze. By Boileau. Both **AU,** small edge nicks. **($——)**

3899 **1800-. Lot of over 250 base metal coins; some tokens, Notgeld and colonial coins.** Many **XF-Unc.,** many types worth $2-5 each. **($125-Up)**

3900 **L'an XI-A (1803). 5 Francs.** Cr. 145, Dav. 82, Sobin Type 53. **XF.** **($175-Up)**
Bonaparte, First Consul. Bare head/value in wreath. Krause $250.

3901 **1811-A. Gold 40 Francs.** Fr. 248, C. 167. **Abt. VF.** **($200-Up)**
Napoleon. laureate bust right/value in wreath. Light adjustments, very minor planchet flaw.

3902 **1815-A. 5 Francs.** Louis XVIII. Cr. 168, Dav. 86. Choice **AU,** lovely toning. **(——)**

3903 **1817-B. 5 Francs.** Cr. 181. **XF.** **($90-Up)**
Louis XVIII. Bust/arms. Diamonds in crown weak, coin was dipped. Some lustre and overall quite nice.

3904 **1827-1934. Miscellaneous Silver Coins. Good** to **AU,** 14 2-Francs, 5 10-Francs, 1 20-Franc. **($50-Up)**

3905 **1828-1895. Collection of 50 Centimes and ½ Francs. 22 Pcs,** one holed. **($100-Up)**
Includes 1850-A XF, 1859-A VF (2), 1864-A AVF, 1886 Fine, 1894 XF, others with mintages as low as 26,000, only two other duplicates. Average condition.

3906 **N.D. Essai 1 Centime.** VG2802. Sharp Brown **Unc.** **($35-Up)**

3907 **1831-K. ½ Franc.** Silver. Cr. 198. **XF.** **($55-Up)**
Laureate bust of Louis Philippe I/Value, date within wreath. Bordeaux Mint.

3907A **1840-A. 2 Francs.** Cr. 202. **Abt. XF.** **($75-Up)**
Louis Philippe, laureate bust/value in wreath. **Scarce type.** Dull color, faint scratch on neck, tiny rim bruise 7:00 reverse.

3908 **1845-B. 25 Centimes.** Cr. 197. Nice **Unc.** Plus four coins. **($50-Up)**
Charles X, ¼ France, Cr. 185, 3 pcs, VF. Also 1846-A 25C. Fine.

3909 **1845-A. 5 Francs.** Cr. 204. **Unc.** **($90-Up)**
Louis Philippe. Laureate head/value and date in wreath. Mint color, a bit dulled from storage, slight obverse friction.

3910 **1850-67. 20 Centimes.** Y. 2 (3), 22 (7), 27, 28 (8). Several **Unc.** Krause value over $150. **($120-Up)**

3911 **1852-A. 10 Centimes.** Y. 17. **Rarest date. XF/AU.** **($75-Up)**

3912 **1852-A. Franc.** Y. 12. Scarce. **VG+. 1860-A, Franc.** Y. 24. **Fine. Plus 9 more Francs, 1849-94,** grades to **VF.** **($65-Up)**

3913 **1854-1913. Choice lot of copper 5 Centimes.** Y. 16, 43, 60. **14 Pcs.** **($65-Up)**
1854-A AU, 1855-A AU/Unc., 1862-A AU+, 1864-A XF, 1888 AU, 1889 VF, 1896 red Unc. with sports, 1900 XF, **1903 Unc.,** 1904 XF-AU, 1907 AU, 1908 AU+, 1909 Red Unc. with spots, 1913 Red Unc. with tiny spots.

3914 **1856-A. Gold 20 Francs.** Y. 35. **VF.** **($60-Up)**

3915 **1859. Franco-Sardinian Alliance for Italian Independence.** 50mm white metal medal By Caque. **XF/Unc.,** lovely toning. **($30-Up)**

3916 **1859-1889. Gilt medals.** 5 are 50mm, one-42mm. All different. Three by Caque, three by Trotin. Avg. **AU,** three with edge knocks. **6 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

3917 **Prob. 1860's. 5 Franc (?) die of "NAPOLEON III EMPEREUR by Bescher.** 36mm. Excellent condition. **(Photo) ($200-Up)**
Very similar to the currency dies of Barre, but without edge denticles. Not in V. Guilloteau! Forrer lists only three medals (one a mining jetton of the Paris mint, 1866) by Auguste Bescher, who is not known to have designed any coins.

3918 **1862-1913. 1, 2 Centimes.** Y.18 (5), 19 (5), 41 (6), 42 (4), 58 (7), 59. **28 Pcs.,** all **Unc.** Plus 8 **XF's,** 1848-1920. **($100-Up)**
Includes 2 Centimes. 1877, 88, 90, 1903 (all scarce). Most of the Unc. coins are dull from storage.

3919 **1866-A. 2 Francs.** Y.31. **AU.** **($60-Up)**

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

A VERY RARE OFFICIAL INTERNATIONAL MONETARY PATTERN STRUCK IN GOLD

3919A **1867. 5/DOLLARS/25 FRANCS.** Internatinal Monetary essay of the Paris mint. VG3703. **Quite Rare. Proof. (Photo)** **($2,500-Up)**

Bust of Napoleon III (by Barre) in plain field/inscr. Unusual in two respects: 1) The Metal "gold" ("OR") is an important part of the legend; and 2) it is one of very few international monetary patterns issued by a real government.

VG prices this at 30,000 Francs (in 1942). By comparison, a pattern Louis d'Or, 1774, has the same price and a few extremely rare U.S. colonials are price higher. The only other comparable prices are for crown-sized pieces of gold. Obverse field hairlined from rough cleaning.

3919B **1867-1917. Group of three coins.** **($25-Up)**

(1). **1867-A. 5 Francs.** Y. 32. **VF+.** (2-3). **1917. 5 Centimes.** Y.71. 2 Pcs. **Nice Unc.**

3920 **1873-1916. Copper 10 Centimes.** Y.44, 61. **15 Pcs.** All Unc., most lustrous. Krause $278. **($250-Up)**

1873, 1900, 1902 (3), 1903, **1905,** 1907 (2), 1909, 1912, 1913 (2), 1915, 1916 (2). The 1873 has light spotting and cabinet friction on obverse, but is mostly red. One 1902 is weak on reverse. An XF 1902 and AU-Unc (lustrous) 1917 make 17 coins total.

3921 **(1881). "Module 25 (mm.)" Pattern.** Antiqued silver. VG 3962 (nickel). **AU.** **($150-Up)**

Apparently struck as metallic essais. The design is a reproduction of the Naples gold ducato of the occupying French King, Louis XII (in Naples 1501-3 or 1501-4), Friedberg 826. This is one of the most famous and highly valued (Fr. $18,000) coins of the renaissance, and these essais, being also official restrikes, are much sought after.

3922 **(ca. 1890). Mining Jetton, "Mines de Douchy".** 36mm silver, octagonal. Paris mint. **XF.** **($40-Up)**

Three cherubs cavorting round MD-monogrammed shield/crowned and mantled arms. Ornamental borders, anepigraphic. Lovely, ornate engraving by Lorthion. These mining jettons were struck for the principal companies, chiefly in the 18th-19th Centuries, and are among the most important mint jettons. All silver French jettons are currently very popular.

3923 **1896 (RN). Largesse Medal. 98mm, silver.** 211.55gms. By F. Vernon. Forrer V.6, p. 241. **Unc.** Very Rare. **($125-Up)**

O.L. Armand de Potter. Bust left/pyramid and camels, Roman arch, Acropolis; compass and pallette in foreground; "To my friends and voyage companions." An unusual and beautiful medal that must have cost de Potter a fortune.

3924 **1897-1920. 50 Centimes.** Y.62. **VF** to **AU. 27 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**

Includes 1898-99, 1900, etc.

3925 **1898-1920. Francs.** Y.63. Sower type. **26 pcs,** all but 4 **XF-Unc.** **($100-Up)**

Includes three 1911's in **Unc.** (Krause $20), etc.

3926 **1914. 2 Francs.** With "C" mintmark for Castelsarrasin, wartime emergency mint. Y.64. **Unc.,** some quite nice. Krause $35. **5 Pcs.** **($140-Up)**

3927 **ND (ca. 1914-1918). Medal for National Defence.** 68mm. **Silver.** 132.90gms. By Lucien Courdray. **Lovely toned XF, very rare.** **($75-Up)**

France standing with farm youth, pointing to cavalry hordes in distance/rifles, balloon, target range, bicycles, etc., space for name of recipient. Small holes drilled into edge at 6:00 and 12:00, not affecting scenes. A beautiful piece.

3928 **1922. Huge and lovely silver Bank medal.** 71mm., 195 gm. By Henry Nocq. **AU.** **($100-Up)**

Banque de Paris et des Pays Bas. 50th Anniversary. City Goddess on water-car on Seine, bridge and Paris view in distance 3-masted galleon, other wealth symbols, cartouche with names of Bank Presidents.

3929 **1933-1955. Lot of scarce and choice nickel coins. 10 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

1-4). 1933 5 Francs. Y.83. AU (Krause $6 XF, 18.50 Unc.); 1954. 10 Francs. Y.98. Unc. (Krause $15); 6-10) 1954-55. 100 Francs. Y.101. 5 Pcs, all Unc.

3930 **1945. Sir Alexander Fleming. Set of two medals,** 68mm. silver and bronze commemorating Fleming's Nobel Prize For Medicine. **Unc.** **($100-Up)**

High relief bust/Microscope, and other devices relating to Fleming's discovery of pencillin. Struck at the Paris Mint, engraved by R. B. Baron. In custom lucite holder. Possibly struck after 1945.

3931 **1954. 100 Francs (nickel).** Y.101. **Essai striking** in original case. **($50-Up)**

3931A **Circa 1965. Georges Braque (1882-1963), French artist.** 68mm. Bronze. By Torcheaus. **Unc.** **($40-Up)**

High relief facing portraits/A Braque Cubist painting. Braque, together with Pablo Pocasso, created Cubism as a major art form. His first major painting in this medium was "Violin and Jug" (1910). Struck at the Paris Mint. In Capital Plastics holder.

3932 **1966. Calendar.** 94mm. Bronze and **Silver (over 12 Troy oz.) 2 Pcs.** in custom lucite holder. **($100-Up)**

Lovely classical designs. Each year's calendar medal gives a brilliant sculptor a chance to "do his thing." Our estimates for these beautiful medals are less than next year's probable price for the silver. The encasement is worth $5!

3933 **1967. Calendar medals,** similar to last. By R.J. **($100-Up)**

3933A **1968. Calendar medals.** Similar to last. By Coroin. **($100-Up)**

3934 **1969. Calendar medals.** Similar to last. By G. Simon. **($100-Up)**

3935 **As last,** but in original blue plush-lined cases, instead of custom lucite. **($100-Up)**

3936 **1970. Calendar medals,** again in lucite. By Anastase. **($100-Up)**

3937 **1971. Calendar medals.** A final set by Chauvenet. **($100-Up)**

3938 **1960's. Louis Armstrong; Ray Charles.** 68mm., bronze. By Resseguier. **2 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

1) Louis. Portrait/views of New York, Chicago and New Orleans. 2) Ray. Portrait/"I want you to discover my soul" (in French and in Braille). Both with blackened fields and bronze relief. **Fine medals.** Lucite cases.

3939 **1966. Martin Luther King. 1967. Duke Ellington.** 82mm., bronze. **Limited editions.** **($100-Up)**

1) King. Portrait/band, "PRIX NOBEL DE LA PAIX." By Courbier. #3 of only 300. 2) Ellington. Portrait/quote. Par CR. **#3 du seulement 100.** Both in lucite.

3940 **"1781" - . Lot of Art Medals and lesser pieces, all Paris Mint.** Some are **rare. 10 pieces.** All lucite-encased. **($300-Up)**

1) **1970.** David Painter, 1748-1825). By Daniel Octobre. 72, silvered bronze. **#7 of only 100.** 2) St. Sylvestre. By R. Tschudin. Gilt bronze, 100mm. 3). **1781.** Medal of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette. His bust/hers. By DuVivier. 74mm., bronze, restrike of 1842-45 from original dies. (4). **Wagner. By O. Yencesse. Bronze plaque, 42 x 55mm. Early 20th Century AU-Unc.** 5-7). Three art medals or plaques, earlier 20th century. By Yencesse, Dropsy, and Prud-'homme, last quite unusual. AU-Unc. 8). **1908.** Nat'l Expo. at Auxerre. By DuPuis. Lovely! 45mm., bronze. Unc 9-10). Mint medals (jettons or "patterns"). 1878, 1889. Both Unc. VG3914, 4113.

FRENCH OCEANIA

3941 **1952. 5 Francs.** Aluminum. Y.4. **Piedfort Essai.** Mintage 104. (Krause $85). **($75-Up)**

Added: **Italy 1908 5 C.** Y.45. Very scarce date. VF.

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

3942 **1891. Pesa.** Y.1. **BU,** tiniest spotting. **($15-Up)**

3943 **1894. 1 Mark.** "Bird of Paradise" Y.5. **Choice Unc.** **($120-Up)**

Bird of Paradise/"1 NEU GUINEA MARK 1894" in wreath. Nicely toned. An edge nick at 3:00 obverse, and a heavy dig on the base of the "1" of the value. A choice example in the 1978 ANA auction brought $425 (Krause $150 Unc., $200 Proof).

3944 **1894. ½ Mark.** "Bird of Paradise. Y.4. Rare. **Choice Unc.** **($200-Up)**

Similar to above. Mintage only 16,000. 1978 ANA auction, "Superb Gem BU", $350 (double 1979 Krause).

AUGSBURG

3944A **1765. Thaler.** Dav. 1930. Bachtell 3432. **VF,** traces of very light cleaning. **($150-Up)**

Laureate bust of Francis I/Crowned arms in sprays. A very attractive and a very scarce thaler. Reverse die chip at 5:00.

COINAGE OF THE GERMAN STATES

BAVARIA

LUDWIG I DIE

3945 **(1825-48). 44mm die with bust of Ludwig I.** Excellent condition. **($100-Up)**

Fine bust, 27mm from truncation to top curls. Similar to coin types. Plain fields. Probably used in the preparation of other portrait medals. Thought to be a Munich mint die.

GALVANO

3946 **N.D. (1837?). Double Thaler Unc.** **($100-Up)**

Ludwig I, 1825-48. Bust by Voigt, as on Double Thaler beginning 1937. **A galvano from a perfect, finished obverse die.** A lovely piece, possibly silver-washed as it exhibits blue and gray toning. **Very rare, if not unique.**

3947 **1845. 3½ Gulden=2 Thalers.** Cr. 196. **XF.** **($150-Up)**

Ludwig 1, 1825-48. Head right/lions supporting crowned arms. Edges and obverse badly scratched, coin is cleaned. Worth $400 in XF.

MAXIMILIAN II DIE

3948 **(1848-64). Die with fine bust of Maximilian II.** 25½mm. Little rust, quite nice condition. **(Photo)** **($100-Up)**

"MAXIMILIAN II V.G.G. KOENIG V. BAYERN". Probably a Munich mint medal die.

3949 **1855. Gulden.** Cr. 231. **Unc.** **($100-Up)**

Maximilian II, 1848-64. Bust/value and date in wreath. Krause $70 XF (column heading reads "Unc." in error-editor confirms this). **Full mint luster.** Very slightly prooflike. Small, faint scratches on lower bust (they look like bag marks. **Quite an attractive coin.**

3950 **1864-1908. Lot of 2 Crowns.** **($60-Up)**

(1) **Bavaria. 1864. Vereinsthaler.** Ludwig II. Dav. 609. F/VF, slight obv. damage. (2) **Baden. 1908. 5 Marks.** Dav. 538. F/VF. Friedrich II.

3951 **1869. Gulden.** Cr. 256. **Unc.,** brilliant and rather prooflike. **($175-Up)**

Ludwig II, the "Mad King", Wagner patron, etc. Bust/value and date in wreath. Krause $90 XF. Hirsch auction, Feb. '76, DM400+15%-for an AU! This lovely Unc. must command a very high price.

3952 **1911-D. 5 Mark.** Y.43. Nice **AU.** **($75-Up)**

Luitpold, Prince Regent, 90th Birthday. Head/standard Empire type.

3953 **1911-14. Lot fo 2 silver pcs.** **($100-Up)**

(1) **1914. 3 Marks.** Ludwig III. YS-46. Abut **XF.** (2) **1911. 5 Marks.** Prince Leopold Regent, 90th birthday. YS-40. **XF.** Very scarce.

BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH

3954 **1627. Thaler.** Dav. 6238. **VF+,** solder on rev. rim, cleaned. **($250-Up)**

Half-length busts of Friedrich, Albrecht and Christian/Helmeted shield. Very scarce.

3954A **1627. Three Brothers Thaler.** Dav. 6237. **Abt. VF.** **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Frederich, Albert & Christian (under regency). Facing, ½ length busts/three helmets over 12-part shield of arms. Minor planchet flaw at 10:00 obverse, a nicka at 7:00 reverse. Dull-colored, with some tarnish on reverse.

3955 **1859. 36 Grote.** Cr. 22. **Unc.,** nicely toned. **($150-Up)**
Lions supporting crowned arms of Bremen/value and date in wreath. Fairly common coin, but genuinely scarce in this grade.

BRUNSWICK & LUNEBURG

3956 **1715 (RN). Louis Rudolph, election to Senate of Holy Roman Empire.** 65mm, white metal. By PW. Nice **VF** for this early cast. **($30-Up)**

3956A **1759. Thaler.** Cr. 66, Dav. 2086. **Fine+z. (Photo) ($150-Up)**
Anglo-Hannoverian coinage. George II, 1723-60. Crowned arms/springing horse. Craig S135, doubtless worth rather more today.
Ornate bust/Guard and Brunswick Wildman shaking hands before Senate bldg., Chronogram date in legend.

BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL

VERY RARE FIRST LOESER ISSUE OF HEINRICH JULIUS
- THE PLATE COIN IN DUVE -

3957 **1608. Loeser 3-Thaler.** Davenport 26, Duve 1. **This is the plate coin used in Duve's standard work. VF. (Photo) ($1,800-Up)**
Heinrich Julius, 1589-1613. Mounted ruler/12-part arms topped by helmets. Faintest tooling evidence in obverse field, very minor edge imperfections. Minor scratch, reverse center. Loesers of 1608 are especially scarce. A similar 3-Taler of 1612 (Dav 31), a full grade better than this piece, brought $2400 in WR3 (on a $2000 estimate). Becuase the 1608 issue is so elusive, we expect this coin to approach that price.

EMDEN

3958 **ND (1619-37). Gulden of 28 Stubers. VF. ($50-Up)**
Ferdinand II, HRE, 1619-37. Crowned Emden arms/Imperial eagle. Appears to be AU with full luster, but the centers are very porous.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

FRANKFURT

3958A **1646. GOLD Ducat.** Fr. 970. **XF. (Photo) ($600-Up)**
Eagle/inscription in cartouche. Slightly wavy flan, as is normal, and some encrustation (as photo will show).

3958B **1622. Reichsthaler.** Dav. 5289. **Scarce. F-VF. (Photo) ($200-Up0**
Ornate cross, Frankfurt eagle in center/Imperial eagle, name of Ferdinand II (HRE 1619-37). Reverse adjustment marks, three very weak letters in legend on each side.

3958C **1817. Luther Jubilee.** Silver strike of the gold ducat, Fr. 978. **VF-XF,** heavy edge dent. **($35-Up)**

3959 **1840. Double Thaler.** C. 89, DY. 640. **XF+. (Photo) ($350-Up)**
Harbor view/value and date in 5 lines, within wreath. **Krause $425 XF.**

HAMBURG

3960 **1809. 32 Schillings.** Cr. 39b. **Choice XF** or better. **($75-Up)**
Helmet, plumes, etc., surrounding arms shield, "C.A.I.G." below value and date in five lines.

3961 **1902-J. 5 Mark.** Y. 59a (old Y-S6). Choice prooflike **AU,** lightly cleaned. **($50-Up)**

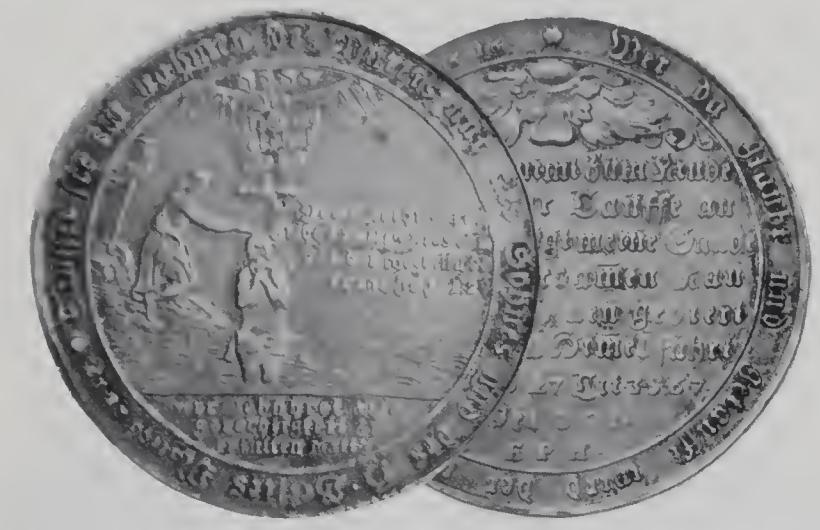
HANNOVER

3962 **1821. 16 Gute Groschen.** Cr. 25. **XF** or slightly better. **($60-Up)**
Springing horse/value. Very bright and lustrous, but having been dipped we cannot tell if the coin shows slight circulation wear, or only cabinet friction.

3963 **1848-A. Thaler.** Cr. 71a. **Abt. XF. ($50-Up)**
Ernst August (1837-51), head right/crowned arms on cartouche.

3964 **1854. 2 Vereinsthaler (3½ Gulden).** Dav. 681, Cr. 102, **VF+/XF,** cleaned. **($135-Up)**

HARZ-ZELLERFELD



3964A **N.D. (17-18th Cent.) Pseudo-Double Thaler. Baptism of Christ.** 52mm., 29.3gm. Dav. 2935. **VF. (Photo) ($175-Up)**
Christ in the Jordan with John the Baptist/inscr. A similar early "Baptismal Taler", but dated 1697, brought $275 in Wr3 (VF+, slight mount trace).

HARZ-ZELLERFELD

3964B **1697. Pseudo Thaler.** Baptism of Christ. Davenport (1700-1800) #2935. **VF+. (Photo ($150-Up)**
52mm, 29.0 gms. Obverse: Christ being baptised in the Jordan River, sunlight streaming down on him, three Biblical quotes in German, ornate lettering. Reverse: Inscription in 10 lines, plus outer legend, date hidden within ornamentation. Also ornate lettering. A mount has been removed, leaving almost no trace. Davenport mentions issues from 1701 to 1767, "for presentation purposes." Battenbberg/Klenau cites eight auction appearances in 1976, all later or undated pieces, with records to DM 1100 (+15%).

LUBECK

A RARE CROWN — AND IN PROOF!

3964C **1907. 5 Mark.** Y.87 (old Y.84). **Proof. (Photo) ($625-Up)**
Lubeck eagle/Imperial eagle. Mintage only 10,000, plus a few proofs. Krause $600, $395 in just Unc. It seems impossible that such a coin wil not sell for above Krause.

MECKLENBURG

3964D **1678. ⅔ Thaler.** B. 2017. Type of Dav. 7041. **VF. ($125-Up)**
Bewigged bust of Christian Ludwig/Crowned and mantled arms within order chain. Scarce coin.

NUREMBERG

3965 **1761. Thaler.** Dav. 2487, Cr. 75. **Fine+/VF,** mount removed. Very scarce. **($125-Up)**
Seated figure with shield and branch/Crowned double eagle.

3965A **N.D. Religious medal by Christian Maler, active 1603-48.** 45mm., **silver.** Forrer V.3 p. 543. **VF,** light gilding worn through in places. **(Photo) ($125-Up)**

3966 **1765. Thaler.** Dav. 2493, Cr. 80. **AU,** beautiful iridescent toning. Rare one-year type. **(Photo) ($400-Up)**
City view of Nuremberg/Laureate bust of Joseph II.

OSNABRUCK

3967 **1672. XII Marien Groschen.** We. 1890. **VF-XF. ($75-Up)**
Ernst August of Brunswick Luneburg, 1662-98. Hannoverian horse over helmet, "B.Z.O." in legend-Bishop of Osnabruck/value. Ernst August did not rule Brunswick-Luneberg until 1679.

PFALZ-NEUBERG

3968 **1685. 2 Albus.** Silver. **Unc. ($40-Up)**
Johann Wilhelm. Lion/value. Some spotting, some very minor peripheral weakness.

PRUSSIA

3969 **1757(RN) Military/satirical medal.** 48mm, yellow bronze. **Fine. ($45-Up)**
On the Battles near and siege of Prague. Frederick the Great, half-length armored bust/Fame striking crown from kneeling Maria Theresa's head. **A F-VF example brought $58 in WR2** (#1404).

3970 **1771-A. Thaler.** Cr. 32. **Fine+. ($50-Up)**

3971 **1772-95. Lot of 2 Thalers.** **($75-Up)**
(1) **1772. Reichsthaler.** Dav. 2586, Cr. 32a. Bust of Frederick II, The Great/Crowned eagle on war gear. Fine. Very Scarce. (2) **1795. Thaler.** Dav. 2599, Cr. 90, Bust of Friedrich Wilhelm II/Crowned and supported arms. VG+.

3972 **1786. Frederick the Great, death medal.** 46mm, pewter with copper plug. By Reich. **Fine.** **($35-Up)**
Bust left in ornate coat and quaint hat/seated Prussia with shield, weeping before urn. Iohann Gottlieb Reich was a famous Nuremburg jetton maker, this being an interesting and uncommon example of his medallic touch.

3973 **1841-A. 2 Thalers.** Dav. 766. Cr. 154. **Fine+/VF.** **($75-Up)**
Bust of Friedrich Wilhelm IV/Crowned and mantled arms.

3974 **1846-A. 2 Thaler.** Dav. 771. **Fine/VF.** slight and cleaned. Scarce. **($65-Up)**
Bust of Friedrich Wilhelm IV/Crowned and mantled arms.

3975 **1871-1914. Lot of four crown-sized silver pcs.** **($60-Up)**
(1) 1871-A. Victory Thaler. Dav. 785. Wilhelm I/Seated female figure. VF+ (2) 1876-B. 5 Marks. YS-31. Dav. 786. Wilhelm I. VG. (3) 1903. 5 Marks. Dav. 789, YS-45. F/VF. Wilhelm II. (4) 1914. 5 Marks. Dav. 791. Wilhelm II. VF+.

3976 **1877-B. GOLD 5 Mark.** Y. 113. **VF/VF+.** **($125-Up)**
Wilhelm, 1861-88. Head/standard Empire type. Some light surface marks and edge nicks, probably enough to lower the coin by a grade. Krause $175 VF.

3977 **1881-1906. Wedding Anniv.** 39mm, nickel-alloy, looped. **Fine+.** **($20-Up)**
Conjugate busts of Wilhelm II and Augusta Victoria/inscribed tablet, eagles at sides.

SAXE-GOTHA

3977A **1614. Thaler.** Dav. 7429a. **VF.** **($100-Up)**
John Casimir and John Ernst, joint rule 1572-33. Facing half-length busts, hands clapsed/mounted knight in a circle of arms shields. Somewhat crude strike but full, clear legengs. Edge bruise bottom rev. Fields and edges rather tooled.

SAXE-MEININGEN

3978 **1902-D. 5 Mark.** Y. 163. Rare type. **XF-AU.** **($200-Up)**
A lustrous coin with a rather proof-like reverse. Old bust of George II (1866-1914)/standard Empire type.

SAXONY

RARE BAPTISMAL KLIPPE THALER

3979 **1615 (chronogram date). Klippe Thaler.** Dav. 7587, Bachtell 2132. **VF. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Johann Georg I and August, joint rule 1611-15. Standing, 2/3-length portrait of Johann Georg I, commemorative legend in the corners/crowned, crossed swords in branches, legend containing chronogram date, angels in corners. The upper corner indicates mount removal, but it is difficult to think of this piece as "damaged".

3979A **1594. 3 Brothers Thaler.** DeMey 1021, Bachtell 524. **VF,** has been in jewelry. **($50-Up)**

3979B **1605. Thaler.** Dav. 7566. **VF+.** **($75-Up)**
Christian II, bust/facing busts of his two brothers. Very sharp detail, but poor surfaces and some light scraping on edge.

3979C **1619. Broad "Vicariat Thaler" of Johann George.** Dav. 7597, Bachtell 2135. **Fine.** **($125-Up)**
On the death of the Holy Roman Emperor Matthias. Mounted ruler, arms below/12-line legend. Obverse fields quite tooled.

3979D **1623. Thaler.** Dav. 7601. **VF+. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Johann George, 1616-56. ½ length military bust/complex arms.

3979E **1631. Thaler.** Dav. 7601. **VF+.** **($125.-Up)**
Half-length bust of Duke Johann Georg I holding sword/Helmeted arms. Dresden Mint.

3980 **1638. Thaler.** Dav. 7612. **F+/VF.** **($125-Up)**
Half-length bust of Johann Georg holding sword/Eight helmets over arms.

3980A **1646. Thaler.** Dav. 7612. **VF,** obv. esp. sharp. **(Photo)** **($125-Up)**
Johann Georg. 161-56. ½ length military bust/complex arms. Minor edge crack at bottom, "G-H" light scratched in left and right obv. fields.

3981 **1662. Klippe Thaler.** Dav. 7631, Bachtell 2158. Very Scarce. **XF. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**

Johann Georg II, 1656-80. **Shooting Taler** on his daughter's **marriage to Christian Ernst of Brandenburg-Bayreuth.** Three columns, arms, hands from clouds, Hebrew "God" in a glory, circular arms shields in the corners, etc./ornate inscription (11 lines), also with shields in corners. Nicely struck. A mount mark on one corner. Quite scarce, for example none were auctioned in Europe in 1976 (Battenberg).

3982 **1678 (RN). Broad Thaler.** Dav. 7633, Bachtell 2165. **VF-XF.** **($250-Up)**

Johann Georg II, 1656-80. On his election to the Order of the Garter. Knight slaying dragon/long inscr. praising Charles II, "Prince" of "Great Britain, France, and Ireland". All legends in French. A very few minor weak spots, due to the planchet thinness necessary to create such a broad coin. Davenport notes "medallic", but on this example the dies are rotated (coin alignment). Hirsch auction, June '76, DM700+15% for F/VF. Bachtell $300 VF.

RARE "PEACE OF NYMWIJEW" KLIPPE THALER

3983 **1679 (RN). Klippe Thaler.** Dav. 7637. **Choice VF. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**

Inscr. in wreath, additional inscr. around edges, small arms in corners/Wildman in clouds, being laureated.

3983A **1693. Klippe Thaler.** Dav. 7649. **XF. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**

Johann Georg IV, 1691-94. Crowned and gartered "JCG4" monogram/crossed swords thru crowned wreath. Arms in all eight corners. **On his receiving the order of the garter.** The VF+ in WR3 brought $350; in this quality and in today's market, a $500 realization is possible.

3984 **16(93). Klippe Thaler.** Dav. 7649. Bachtell 2173. **VG. ($60-Up)**

Johann Georg IV, 1691-94. Monogram in Order of the Garter/crossed swords in branches. Dies rotated 90 degrees. Mount removed.

3985 **1694. Thaler.** Dav. 7647. Bachtell 2176. **Very Scarce. VF. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Johann Georg IV, 1691-94. Armored bust facing plumed shield, sword resting on shoulder/complex arms, surmounted by 10 ornate helmets. **No German auction records** for this coin cited in last year's Battenberg. Bachtell $300 VF.

3986 **1764. ⅔ Thaler.** Cr. 116. **Choice XF. (Photo)** **($700-Up)**

Friedrich August, 1763-1827. Bust/arms, electoral crown. Obverse with lovely rainbow peripheral toning. Reverse has some luster, Flan flaw to left of crown. **Exceptional grade for type.** A VF/XF brought DM260+15% in an auction in Cologne, Nov., '76.

3987 **1854. 1/6 Thaler.** Cr. 299. Death commemorative. **Unc.,** slightly prooflike. **($85-Up)**

Friedrich August II, 1836-54. Bust/inscr.

SCHWARZBURG-SONDERHAUSEN

3988 **1676. ⅔ Thaler. VF.** **($75-Up)**

Christian Wilhelm I, 1666-1721. Armored bust, very curly hair/crowned arms, spear-bearing wildmen. Weakly struck on almost 10% of surfaces.

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE

3988A **1821. ½ Thaler.** Cr. 44. **Scarce.** Faint-to-light reverse adjustment marks, still a nice **XF. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Georg Wilhelm, 1807-60. Nude bust/value and date in four lines. Krause $225, but there are auction records of well over $200 for the more frequently encountered VF-XF specimens. Worth a premium bid in this quality.

SILESIA-WURTTEMBERG-OELS

3989 **1785. Thaler.** Cr. 1, Dav. 2879. **VF+. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Carl Christian Erdmann, 1744-1792. Bust. crowned & mantled ms. Krause $250 VF, $375 XF. **Scarce**, neither Krause nor Craig has a photo.

3990 **1880-F. Gold 10 Mark.** Y.218a (old Y-S18), Fr. 125. **VF,** slight mount trace. **($75-Up)**

WURZBURG, ETC.

3991 **1764-1862. Lot of 3 crowns.** **($100-Up)**
(1) **Wurzburg. 1764, Thaler.** Dav. 2897. Bust of Adam Friedrich von Seinsheim/Madonna with child. Fine+/VF. (2) **Nassau. 1860. Vereinsthaler.** Dav. 747. Adolph Herzog/Crowned and supported shield. VF. Very scarce. (3) **Frankfurt. 1862. Vereinsthaler.** Dav. 652. Bust of Franconia/Shield. Fine.

COINS AND MEDALS OF GERMANY

JUDAICA

3992 **(ca. 1810-20). Silver Biblical medal by Loos.** 30mm. **Moses** pointing to 4th Commandment. **Fine.** **($25-Up)**

FAMINE BOX THALER

3993 **1816-17. Famine Medal by Stettner, box-thaler form.** 48mm, White metal. Choice, **AU,** still somewhat bright. **($150-Up)**
Starving family of four and withered tree, "Great is the Need . . ."/ father and daughter in harvest scene, giving thanks, angel above. Stettner is famous for his pieces, sometimes satirical, relating to the great famine of this period. There is a slight "seam" or depression inside part of the reverse edge. No inserts. IN WR3, box talers all sold at prices comfortably above $100, including 20th century pieces. This choice, early medical piece should prove very popular.

3994 **Lot of three medals, German and Dutch.** **($50-Up)**
1) **1844.** Baron Von **Rothschild.** 70th Birthday. 49mm., bronze. Ex. high relief. By K. Lange. F+/VF+. 2). Fine Dutch bronze, **1896.** 75mm. XF+. 3). **Antwerp. 1885.** Expo. Jetton. AU-Unc. **All in individual, custom lucite cases.**

3995 **1874-1934. 1 and 2 Pfennings.** Y.1, 2, 3, 4, 19, 32, 33, 37, 38. **53 different.** **($75-Up)**
Includes a VF 1974-H 2 Pfennig. Many XF-Unc. pieces, at least one Unc. of each type except Y.1 and Y.4.

3996 **1875-1932. Lot of 4, 20 and 25 Pfennigs.** Y.39, 11 & 12. **1875-1932. Lot of one 4-Pfennig, two 20-Pfennig** and **seven 25-Pfennig** pieces. All but one **XF** to **Unc.** **($75-Up)**

3997 **1874-1935. Lot of 5 Pfennigs. 55 different coins.** **($75-Up)**
Y.5 (1874-89), 15 pcs (1875-G Unc, 1888-A AU); 1923-A Unc; 1924-A (Reichs) Unc. 1917-E. Many XF-Unc coins.

3998 **1874-1925. Lot of 10 Pfennigs. 56 different coins.** **($50-Up)**
Includes Y.6, 9 pcs (to XF); Y.9 (19 pcs, 3 Unc. and several others close); 1923-A, Unc. 1923-D **(Mintage 26,000)**, XF; Some Unc. coins. Plus 1926-G (scarce), nice XF, and 1935-A, D, both Unc.

3999 **1876-1929. Lot of 50 Pfennigs. 28 different coins.** **($60-Up)**
Includes 1923-A, Unc, 1924-A, D, G, avg. VF; 1928-29, 7 pcs, avg XF; 1920-22, 16 pcs, avg. XF.

4000 **1875-1935. 1 Mark.** Y.17 (6), 18 (9), 44 (4), 45 (4), 81 (5). **All different.** Except for Y.17 coins, average better than **XF. 28 Pcs.** **($250-Up)**
Includes 1875-G, lustrous XF-AU; 1876-H XF; 1886-E; 1901-D nice BU; 1924-A & 1924-D, both Unc; 1924-F, XF-AU; 1924-J, VF-XF; 1925-A (Y.45), AU; 1925-F; 1925-G & 1927-J, both XF; 1933-D, F, G, etc. Strict German grading to include used Krause value (1977) about $300. Current "Money Trend" significantly higer.

4001 **1885-E. Pfennig.** Nice **VF.** **($50-Up)**

4002 **1905-1935. Lot of Marks and ½ Marks. 19 different coins.** **($75-Up)**
½ Mark, Y.16. 13 pcs, including 1919-E. Six are Unc. (of which three dated 1905, one 1918-D overdate, unpriced in Krause). Mark, Y.44, 1924-A, D, F, avg. XF; Mark, Y.45, 1925-A, Unc. Mark, Y.81, 1935, XF. Plus 1876 Mark.

4003 **1908(RN). Silver medal.** 39 x 51mm, oval, plus loop. By H. Hahn. 990 Fine. Choice **AU-Unc.** **($40-Up)**
Emil Rathenau, 70th Birthday. Portrait/eagle and wasp. A fine medal. 37.7gm.

4004 **1913-65. Lot of four coins.** **($65-Up)**
1) **Prussia. 1913. Commem. 2 Mark.** Y.132. Unc. 2) **1924-F. Mark.** Unc. 3) **1951-F. 2 Mark.** Y.111. VF; 4) **1965-G. 5 Mark.** Y.112. Scarce date. AU.

4005 **1914. Pseudo-Thaler by Lauer.** 33mm, silver. **Proof.** **($30-Up)**
Kaiser Wilhelm/sword and inscription: "I know no parties; I know only German!". Hairlines, .990 Fine.

4006 **Lot of 50 tokens, mostly Notgeld. Poor to Unc.** **($50-Up)**
2 "cardboard", one procelain, etc. Some duplication. **Sold as is, no returns.**

4007 **1918. Germany. Die for Notgeld 10 Pfennig.** **($250-Up)**
16½ x 21mm, rectangular, rounded corner. Reads: "KRIEGS-GELD' /large "10"/"PFENNIG", the date on both sides of the "10". Light rust, faint die cracks. Very unusual shape for German notgeld.

4008 **As last,** only very slightly larger. Light to moderate rust, small cracks. **($250-Up)**

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

4009 **As last**, only fields pebbled. **A master die.** Light rust. **($60-Up)**

4010 **1919. Germany. Master die for Notgeld 10 Pfennig.** Fairly rusty. **($50-Up)**
"ERSATZGELD 1919". Around bottom "*PFENNIG*". In center, large "10". 22mm. Tokens of several cities employed this stock design.

THE MEDALS OF KARL GOETZ

4011 **1914. Goetz Satirical Medal. "The Carrier of Culture".** Kienast 140. 60x90mm, cast, bronze. **AU.** **($80-Up)**

4012 **1919. Goetz Satirical Medal. "The Circus Games".** Kienast 231. 60x100mm, cast, bronze. **XF.** **($75-Up)**

4013 **1923. Goetz Satirical Medal. "The Brothel Decree".** Kienast 295. 60mm, cast, yellow bronze. **Abt. XF.** **($75-Up)**

4014 **1924. Goetz Medal. "For Faithfulness in Work",** award of Gera Chamber of Commerce. 45mm, **silver. Abt. XF. ($75-Up)**

GOETZ MEDAL IN GOLD

4015 **1928. Goetz medal. Durer Quadricentennial.** 36mm, **Gold.** Kienast 388. **Proof. (Photo)** **($450-Up)**
Shoulder-length bust/festival motif, inscription: "Honor your German masters." (trans.) 190.5gms.

AN HISTORIC OFFERING:

THE DIES OF KARL GOETZ

GOETZ DIES FOR AN AUSTRIAN COIN

4016 **1914. Pattern 1 Krone.** By Karl Goetz. Obverse and reverse dies, 22mm. Kienast 79. Considerable pitting, but all detail is intact. **(Photo)** **($1,000-Up)**
"FRANZ.JOSEPH.I.KAISER.VON.OESTERREICH.", bust in dress collar/nude male holding crown, hacking with sword at serpent, "1 KRONE 1914" in three lines, apparent pseudonym "P.ROYE" in exergue.

THE WATCH ON THE RHINE
Obverse and Reverse Pair of Dies

4017 **1921. "The Watch on the Rhine."** 36mm satirical medal, a Goetz classic! **Obverse and reverse dies, with collar.** Little or no rust, but reverse die with a diametric crack. **(Photo)** **($1,000-Up)**
Refers to the use of colonial soldiers (blacks) by France in the post-war occupation, and the alleged abuses of German women as a result. "RF" monogram. "LIBERTE/EGALITE/FRATERNITE". Reverse: (in German) "The Black Shame". Nude woman bound to a column, a helmet on top (making a sufficiently recognizable phallus), a newborn infant at base.
A characteristic and popular Goetz satirical piece. Thomas Elder die pairs brought over $500 (in this size) in WR3; Goetz's dies should be worth much more.

KARL GOETZ DIES FOR A PATTERN 50 PFENNIG

4018 **1925. Pattern 50 Pfennig.** By Karl Goetz. Kienast 353. Obverse and reverse dies, with collar. Slightest rust. **(Photo)** **(——)**
Obverse: ' 'DEUTCHES/REICH", sicle and wheat-bundles, dividing date. Reverse: Standing Germania, "50/PF" behind her, "D" mintmark in field, "K.GOETZ" (small) at bottom edge. Kienast was unable to illustrate any of the rare Goetz 50 Pfennig patterns.

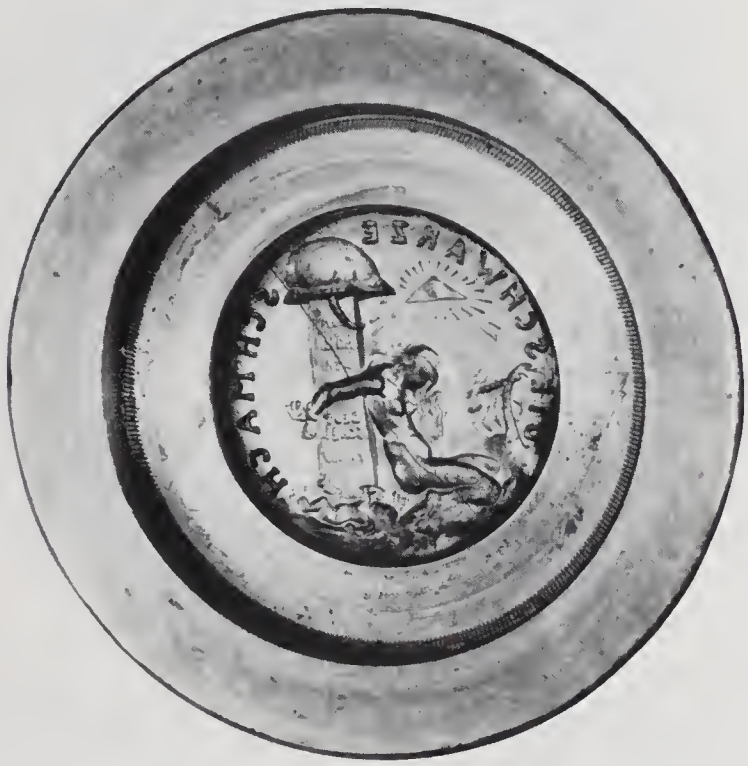
KARL GOETZ DIE FOR PATTERN GOLD 10 MARK

4019 **(1928). Obverse die for a pattern 10 Mark.** Kienast 415. Moderate rust, light scratches. **(Photo)** **(——)**
Bust, "REICHSPRASIDENT.VON.HINDENBURG' ', "K.G." below truncation. An uniface, platinum strike from this die (before rusting, of course) brought over $500 in WR3.

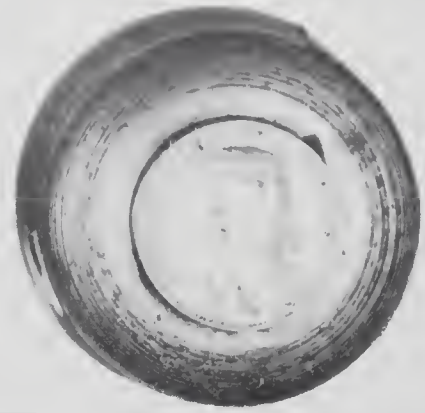
KARL GOETZ DIE

4020 **1940. Germany. Karl Goetz' "The End of the Battle of Flanders."** Kienast 574. 36mm. Obverse die. Light rust. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Officer leading a throng of retreating soldiers. Refers to the evaulation from the continent of over 300,000 British and French soldiers.

Lot 4017



Lot 4018



Lot 4019

Lot 4020

4021 **1923. 10,000 Mark.** Inflation money. Krause 622. 46mm, gilt bronze. **AU.** **($25-35)**

4021A **1923. Westphalia. 10,000 Mark.** 45mm. Von Stein/horse. Bronze, **nickel-plated instead of gilt.** Rare as such. **Unc.,** tiny spots. **($75-Up)**

Funck, describing the gilt piece, notes "auch vernickelt"; this finish being irregular, for trial or presentation purposes. Only a few would have been made.

4021B **N.D. (1923). Westphalia. "Zwittermedaille."** Listed in Funck. Very scarce. **VF.** **($75-Up)**

Obverse of 1923 Billion Mark (von Stein)/obverse of 1921 coinage (Annette). Silvered Nickel-brass.

4022 **1927, 1930. Official Gedenkmunze. 5-Mark.** By Karl Goetz and O. Glockler. **Proof.** **($60-Up)**

1) 1927. Hindenburg. Bavarian mint with "D" mintmark behind head. Goetz. 2) 1930. Stresemann (Rhineland evacuation). Prussian (Berlin) mint. Glockner.

4023 **1927-A. 3 Mark. Marburg Commemorative.** Y.56. **AU,** a few tiny edge nicks. **($100-Up)**

4024 **1930-A. 5 Marks.** Dav. 972. **VF+.** **($65-Up)**

"Graf Zeppelin" over map of the world/Eagle. Very scarce.

4025 **1955, 1956, 1957. Gold 10 Ducats.** Plus similar, heavier medal. **4 Pcs.,** over **4 oz. (troy) pure gold. Unc./Proof.** **($1500-Up)**

1). 1955. Louis Wilhelm, Prince of Baden. 1655-1707. Mounted Prince/"cross" design. 2). 1956. "Germany loves Peace and Liberty." Galleon/as last. 3). Conrad Adenauer. Head/seated, semi-nude Germania with shield and olive branch. #1-3 are 50mm. 35 gm. each, 980 Fine. 4). Wilhelm I of Prussia. In imitation of Empire coins. 38.55 gm., 900 Fine, 45mm.

4026 **1957. Konrad Adenauer portrait.** 22mm. Approximate $5 size in diameter, 22mm, and gold weight. **Gem Proof($125-Up)**

Rev. has seated angelic figure.

4027 **1957. 10 ducats, 50mm. size. Gold. Konrad Adenauer. Prooflike.** **($325-Up)**

Adenauer portrait/Angelic figure with shield and wreath.

4028 **1957. 30, 20, 10 Ducats. GOLD,** .980 Fine. Friedberg 130-32. **Total 6.72 oz. (troy). (Photo)** **($2,000-Up)**

49mm (photo may be reduced). Atomic Energy commemoratives. Mercury/orbitals superimposed on world map. Names of Common Market countries on obverse. These pieces literally coin the term "Euratom". Very scarce and very rarely offered, unpriced even in the current Friedberg.

4029 **1958. Munich 800th Anniversary. Thaler.** 42mm., silver. **Unc.** **($35-Up)**

Arched gate, towers, lion and priest, "1 THALER"/City view.

4030 **1963. Lot of 3 gold pieces,** 20mm., 4 grams each. Prooflike. **($25-Up)**

Bust of Louis IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt/Shield. In presentation case with descriptive literature. Issued as a bicentennial medal, 1763-1963, "200 Jahre Stadt Pirmasens."

4031 **Circa 1965, Set of 2 John F. Kennedy portrait gold medals.** Approximate 1 ducat, 20mm., and 4 ducat, 32mm. sizes. **Proofs.** **($400-Up)**

Rev. has Statue of Liberty standing among stars. "Defensor Libertas." Engraver's name, "R. Schmidt" under portrait, Struck in Germany. In white vinyl and maroon plush presentation case.

4032 **Circa 1965. Set of 2 John F. Kennedy portrait gold medals.** Approximate 1 ducat, 20mm., and 4 ducat, 32mm. sizes. **Proofs.** **($400-Up)**

Rev. has Statue of Liberty standing among stars, "Defensor Libertas." Engraver's name, "R. Schmidt" under portrait. Struck in Germany. In white vinyl and maroon plush presentation case.

GIBRALTAR

4033 **1810. 1, 2 Quarts. VF+.** Plus other coins and tokens to 1842, total **6 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

1). 1810. 1 Quart. Keeling. Large date. XF, some lacquer. 2). Same, but small date, VG+. 3). Same, but 2 Quarts (large date). VF+. 4). 1842. ½ Quart. Cr. 1. **Abt. XF.** 5). Same, Fine.

4034 **1967-70. Set of 4 C/N Crowns.** Y. 1. Unc. **($25-Up)**

4035 **Set of 6 C/N Crowns.** Y. 1-3. **Unc.** **($36-Up)**

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

GOLD COAST

4036 **1796. ½ Ackey. Silver.** Cr.3. **Proof. (Photo)** **($600-Up)**

Gold Coast arms (cornucopia and beehive over galleon, all minutely engraved), small elephant perched atop/"GR" monog ram, crowned, wreath. The "PARLIMENT" variety. Krause $600 (also $600 for Unc.). In our opinion, these are among the most beautiful coins both of the 18-19th Centuries and of Africa, and are undervalued in the market.

4037 **1796. Takoe (= ⅛ Ackey).** Silver. Cr.1. **Unc. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Similar to the ½ Ackey, only without obverse legend. Somewhat prooflike, unevenly toned. Krause $200 Unc., $250 Proof. The nice proof in WR2 brought $630.

EXTREMELY RARE GILT PROOF

4038 **1796. Takoe.** Cr.1. **Gilt Proof. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Remick writes (in 1970): "Gilt proof specimens have been reported by Parsons for some of the 1796 coinage, but I have not seen any of the specimens." **Much** rarer than the silver proofs, an example of which brought $630 in WR2.

GREAT BRITAIN

4039 **Circa 1160-1603. Lot of 8 hammered coins. VG** and better. **($85-Up)**

1) Henry II, crusader Denier. 2-3) Henry III, short cross Penny. Canterbury mint (2). 4) Richard II. Half Penny. London. 5-6) Edward VI. Shilling. 2 pcs, one cstpd, both with some damage (thus grade only Good). 7-8) Elizabeth. Shilling and Half Groat.

4040 **(1216-47). Penny-Henry III. Short Cross.** North 976, Seaby 1355A-the rare Ornamental Lettering variety. **VF.** **($90-Up)**

"Pointed" bust, two curls each side of head/short cross, "+ ROBERD-ON-CA"? Canterbury mint. Seaby £75 in VF. Normal crudeness.

4040A **1422-1461.** Henry VI. Light Coinage, **Quarter Noble,** S. 1215. **VF-XF.** **(——)**

Shield with new arms, trefoils beside shield, lis above/lis in centre of cross. Well centered rather well struck. Rich reddish-ornage and violet toning over deep gold, extremely handsome.

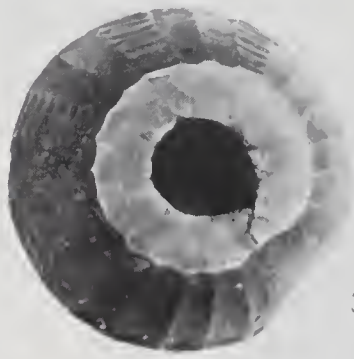
4041 **1547-1592. Collection of Elizabethan hammered coins, plus posthumous Henry VIII groat.** Average condition. **10 Pcs,** all different. **($100-Up)**

10 1½d, 1561, G+, date weak; 2) 3d, 1563, G; 3) 3d, 1580, AG; 4) 4d, (1547-51), Seaby 1801, AG; 5-8) 6d, 1566, F, 1570 VG, 1572 VG, 1592 VG+ with edge crimp; 9-10) 6d, 1574, two different mintmarks, Abt. Fine and crude VF. Original prices total over $130.

3389

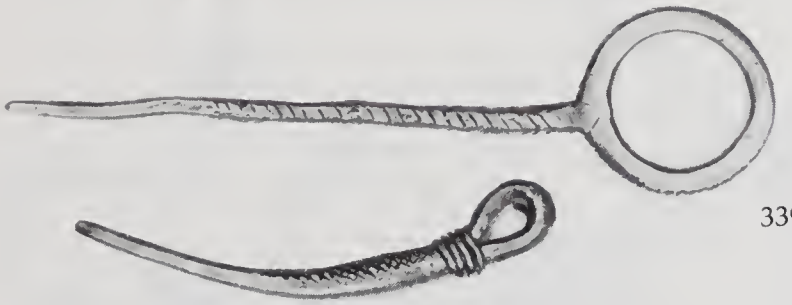
3387

3383



3390

3393



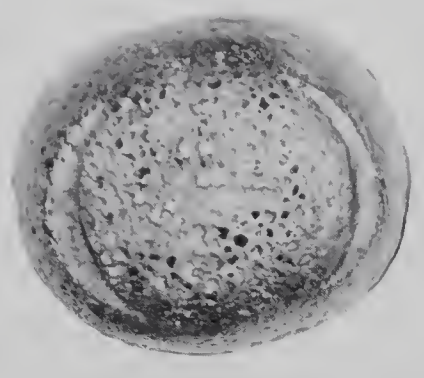
3392

3398

3395

3410

3408



3422

3448

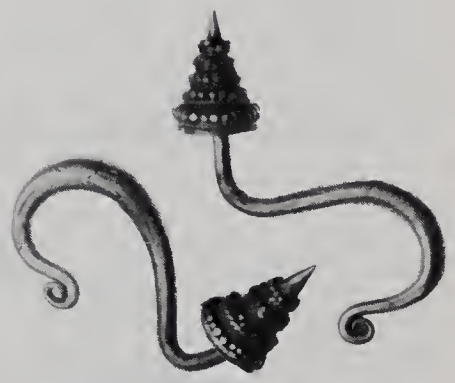
3445

3452

3453

3454

3455



3458

3463

4085J

4085C

4085D

4085B

4085K

4085 I

4085G

4085L

4085M

4085F

4085H

4085N

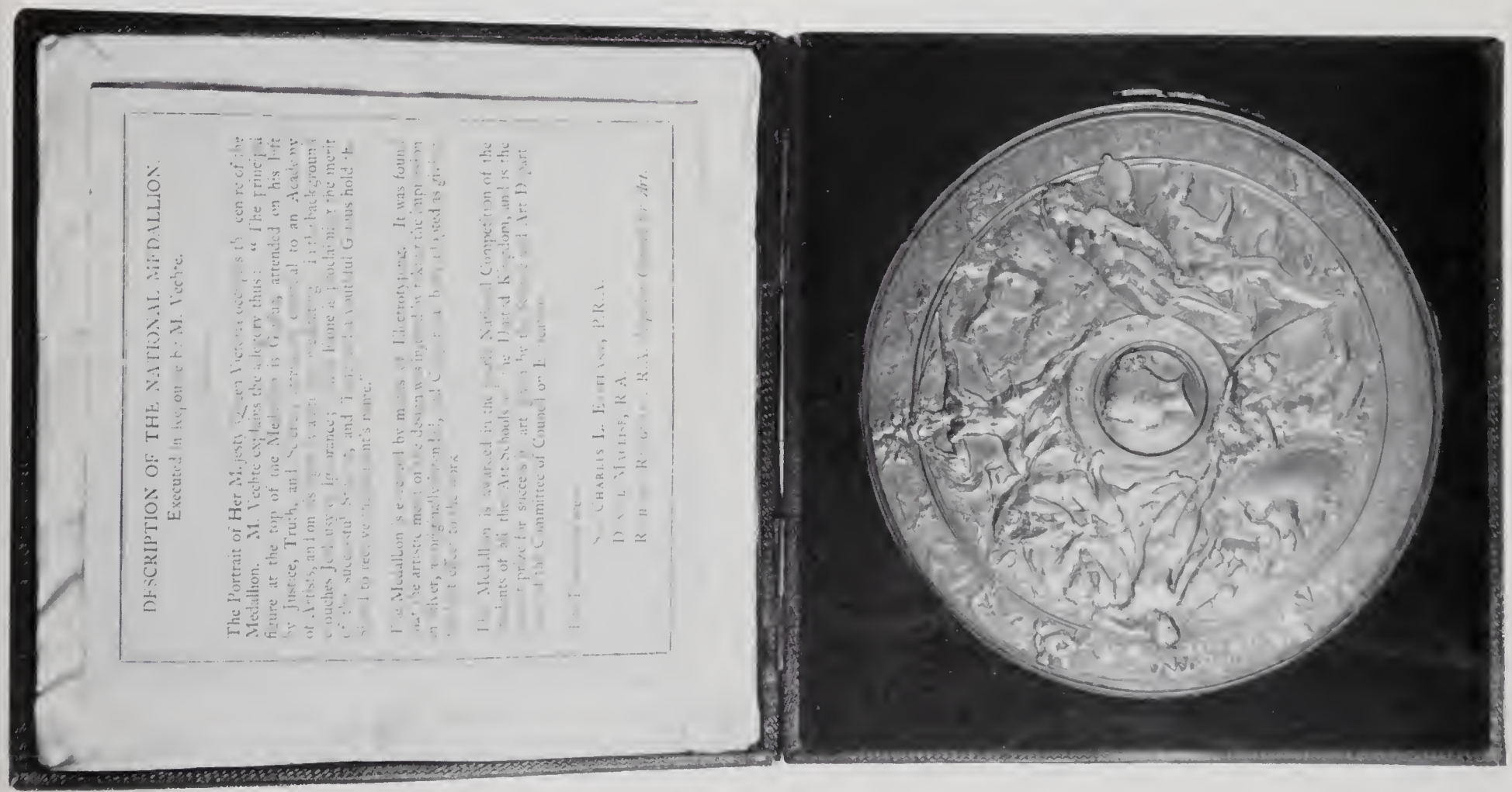
4085P

4085Q

4085S

4085R

4085T



DESCRIPTION OF THE NATIONAL MEDALLION.

Executed by Royal Command by M. Vechte.

The Portrait of Her Majesty Queen Victoria occupies the centre of the Medallion. M. Vechte explains the allegory thus: "The principal figure at the top of the Medallion is Genius, attended on his left by Justice, Truth, and Science, [illegible] to an Academy of Artists, and on its [illegible] background [illegible] Genius holds the emblem of the successful Artist, and [illegible] the merit of the successful Artist, and [illegible] Genius holds the wreath to receive the Artist's name."

The Medallion is executed by means of Electrotyping. It was found that the artistic merit of the design would be lost if the impression on silver, as originally intended, had been adopted as given [illegible] to the Artist.

The Medallion is awarded in the [illegible] National Competition of the students of all the Art Schools of the United Kingdom, and is the prize for successful art [illegible] by the [illegible] Art Department Committee of Council on Education.

[illegible]

SIR CHARLES L. EASTLAKE, P.R.A.

DANIEL MACLISE, R.A.

R[illegible] R.A. [illegible] Committee for Art.

4085U

4042 **N.D. (1551-53). Shilling.** Seaby 2482. **Two different VF, F.** **($100-Up)**

Edward VI, 1547-53. Fine silver issue, facing bust type. 1) Mintmark "Y". VF, only slightly crude. Seaby £55. 2) Mintmark "tun". Fine £25.

4043 **1562. Milled Three Pence.** Seaby 2604. **F-VF.** **($50-Up)**

Crowned "short"bust, decorated dress, rose behind/quartered arms on cross. Some creases and tooth marks. Ex-Doolittle-Russell auction. Seaby £34 in Fine.

4044 **1568-(1643). Nice lot of Six Pence and Shillings. 7 pcs. VG** to crude **VF**, all with full legends. **($125-Up)**

There are Six Pence dated 1568, 69 (2), 73, and 94. Shilling, Elizabeth. S.2555. VG, neatly holed, very broad with bold legends. Shilling, Chas. I, VG/VG+, legends bold, slightly clipped. The Sixpence average nearly Fine, with good portraits.

4045 **1661. Official Coronation medal of Charles II.** 30mm, silver. By Thomas Simon. M.1. #76. **Choice XF.** **($75-Up)**

4046 **1673-1807. Contemporary Counterfeit Farthings (15) and Halfpennies (9).** Avg. crude **Fine.** Original prices total over $175. **($100-Up)**

Also two tokens and an obverse brockage of a forged George II Farthing. Total 27 Pcs.

4047 **1673-1954. Collection of 68 different Farthings.** Original prices total $335. **($250-Up)**

Dates evenly distributed through the years, all Monarchs but Anne represented. Coins are Good to VF to 1837, with many XF-Unc. coins from 1838.

4048 **1676-1955. Collection of Halfcrowns (15) and Florins (18)**, all different. **VG to Unc.**, one holed. Original prices total $215. **($150-UP)**

4049 **N.D. Oliver Cromwell. Lead cast of Dassier's (ca. 1731) medal, 42mm. VF-XF.** **(——)**

4050 **1686-1955. Collection of 50 different Shillings.** Original prices total $300. **($225-Up)**

Good mixture of dates, 11 different monarchs represented.

4051 **1694-1954. Collection of 83 different Half pennies.** Original prices total $550. **($400-Up)**

Dates evenly distributed through the years, all Monarchs but Anne represented. Coins through George II grade up to VF+, with many AU and Unc. coins of George III and Victoria.

4051A **1696. Crown.** 1st bust. Seaby 3470. **G-VG.** **($30-Up)**

4052 **1705-1954. Collection of Sixpence. 40 Different. Avg. VF+.** Original prices total $233. **($175-Up)**

Good mixture of dates, a number of choice pieces.

4053 **1731-1806). Lot of six different, choice Farthings.** **($100-Up)**

1731 XF, 1735 XF, 1736 VF+, 1746 Choice XF, 1749 XF, 1806 BU with some tarnish.

4054 **1731-1902. Various British and colonial coins, mostly copper, some choice. 20 Pcs.** **($135-Up)**

1) ½d. 1731. Peck 841 (**Rare**). VF but granular. 2) **½d. 1771. XF.** 3) ½d. 1856. AU, small rim bruise. 4) 1d. 1893. Unc., mint lustre, few spots. 5) **Ireland.** 1d. 1943. Red Unc., light spotting. 6-9) **Four different Manx tokens, 1811-31.** 10) **Gibraltar.** 1842. 2 Quarts, cstpd. 11). Guernsey, 1830. 4 Doubles. Nice VF. 12-17). **Jersey.** 1/12 Shilling 1894, 1937 Unc. Plus four earlier coins, VG-F. 18-19) Br. Guiana. 1813. ½ Stiven XF, sl. granular. 1900. 4d. Scarce. Fine.

4055 **1741, 1758. Shilling. Both XF. Plus Scottish coin. 3 Pcs.** **($80-Up)**

1) 1741. Shilling. Roses in angles on reverse. Seaby 3701, £15 in VF only. 2) 1758. Shilling. Seaby 3704. 3) Scotland. 1678. Copper Bawbee. VG.

4056 **1746. "LIMA" Halfcrown.** Seaby 3695. **VF-XF.** **($65-Up)**

4057 **1788. "Spade" Guinea. Gold.** Fr. 221. **VF.** **($100-Up)**

George III, 1760-1820. Laureate bust/crowned, space-shaped shield of arms Krause $150.

4058 **1789. "Spade" Guinea. Gold.** Fr. 221. **VF-XF.** **($125-Up)**

4058A **N.D. (early 1790's). Penny-sized medal of Jacques Rousseau.** Struck for **Monneron Freres** by the Soho Mint. **In original metal shell case.** Perfect bronzed **Proof.** **($60-Up)**

Engraved by DuMarest. Third-length bust/inscr. Part of a series issued by Monneron, contemporaneous with their well-known tokens. Plain edge, slight die rust, doubtless a presentation restrike - as **original cases are rare. see under France for similar Lafayette piece.**

4059 **1797. "Cartwheel" Penny.** Choice Red **Unc.** **($75-Up)**

George III. Bust/Britannia. First copper penny. Ex-Montgomery Collection. A few small areas of darker toning. A premium example!

4059A **1797. George III. Spade Guinea. Fine, popular type.** **($85-Up)**

4060 **1797-1938. Lot of 52 different Pennies, also 1797 Twopence.** More than half are **Unc.** Original prices total over $400. **($300-Up)**

Dates evenly distributed through the years.

4061 **1799. ½ Penny. Ch. Unc.** **($30-Up)**

4062 **As last. Ch. Unc.** **($30-Up)**

4063 **As last. XF.** **($15-Up)**

4064 **1804. "Bank" Dollar.** Struck over 1801 Spanish-American 8 Reales. **VF-XF.** **($100-UP)**

George III, 1760-20. Draped and laureate bust/seated Britannia in oval. The date of the overstruck coin is very clear (all four digits) and directly to the right of "1804." A few very minor field scratches, but attractively toned.

4065 **Circa. 1805. Admiral Horatio Nelson (1758-1805) memorial medal.** 45mm. Iron. **XF.** **($30-Up)**

Third-length high relief portrait/Neptune reclining, sea battle in distance, inscription.

4066 **1819-1953. Lot of Crowns. 10 Pcs.** **($85-Up)**

1819 Fair, 1889 Abt. Fine (3), **1935** official jubilee medal (34mm. silver) **Choice Unc., 1953** Cased **Unc.** Trade Dollars = 1889-B XF/AU, 1901-B Unc., 1902-B Unc., 1911 AU-Unc.

4067 **1821. Sir Walter Scott medal by Mudie, Webb & Faulkner.** 40mm, high relief, bronze. **Fine**, needing cleaning. **($15-Up)**

4068 **1834-1954. Collection of 37 different silver Threepence, plus nine different Twopence, Groats and brass Threepence.** **($150-Up)**

The Threepence include: **1834 VF, 1835 Vf, 1889 Unc., 1901 Choice Prooflike Unc., 1902 Unc., 1911 Unc., 1927 Proof (total mintage only 15,000.**

4069 **1837. Sovereign. Gold.** Fr. 243 ($350. **Fine.** **($150-Up)**

William IV, 1830-37. Bust/crowned arms on ornate shield.

OFFICIAL VICTORIA CORONATION MEDAL—IN GOLD

4070 **1838. Official Coronation Medal by Benedetto Pistrucci.** Struck in **GOLD.** 37mm. Prooflike **Unc. (Photo) ($2,000-Up)**

High-relief portrait/three goddesses extending crown to the young, seated Queen, British lion behind her. We are exceptionally fortunate to be able to offer this rare medal, perhaps the most important British piece of the century, for the second time in two auctions. The example in our Wayte Raymond 3 sale brought $2,800. The present lot is not quite as nice, having light hairlines, a very small spot on reverse, and a small depression in the flan by "TO" of "VICTORIA". Also, there is a flan flaw which resembles a nick on the Queen's chin. These minor imperfections, however, cannot lessen the rarity and historic importance of this piece, and as it is still a beautiful medal, we expect bidding to approach the WR3 price.

4071 **1838-1913. Small consignment of British Copper.** All **Unc. ($150-Up)**

Farthings: 1840 (brown), 1843 (red), 1881H. Half Pennies: 1838 (brown), 1841 (red to brilliant), 1895. Pennies: 1891 (brown), 1901 (BU), 1911 (BU), **1912-H** (nice, mostly red to brilliant), 1913.

The Famous Gothic Crown

4072 **1847. Crown. The famous and very beautiful Gothic design. Choice Proof. (Photo) ($1,000-Up)**

Krause $1000. WR3 $1100. This piece may be marginally nicer. Dies rotated 180%. Lettered edge. In the opinion of most, the most beautiful crown of the British Empire.

A Second Gothic Crown

4073 **As last only dies not rotated (medal axis). Proof. (Photo) ($900-Up)**

4074 **(19th Cent.?). 9-Karat GOLD watch-like case for carrying sovereigns. VF. (Photo) ($125-Up)**

21.8gm. "CT" monogram. Spring-loaded. A gilt silver coin holder brought $63 in WR3.—this is surely more interesting and valuable.

4075 **N.D. (19th Cent.) Quack Medical pendant. Plus 8 other medal(let)s. ($25-Up)**

70 x 53mm., "LONDON GALVANIC GENERATOR." Sold as is, no returns.

4075A **Huge iron uniface medal of an unidentified General from the period of the Crimean War—circa 1840to 1865. (Photo) ($175-Up)**

Uniface plaque more than **11" in diameter** containing a fine high-relief bust of a man in a general's uniform, probably British. Datable from the beard style to around 1850 - cf. the coins of George V of Hannover and others. At top, in a small "alcove" designed as a hanger for the piece, a woman mourns by a flag and a cannon — presumably the general was slain in battle. Bottom of obverse reads "REGIST'D." Excellent condition, interesting style, portrait should be identifiable with enough research.

4076 **1860-. Lot of copper coins. About 1150 coins. ($100-Up)**

Farthings: 1860-. 14 Pcs. Halfpence. 1860-. About 120 pcs, some Unc. back to 1911. Penny. Victoria to 1967. About 250, mostly circulated. **Unc. coins in rolls** Farthings: 1950 (2) Halfpence: 1959 (19), 1962 (Abt. 125), 1963 (abt. 125). Penny: 1964-65-66-67. Approx. 120 of each date. Added: 25 1964 Jamaica Halfpence, Unc.

4077 **1892. Royal Aquarium. Silver medal,** 45mm. **XF.** **($50-Up)**

Two mythical fish draped around Neptune's trident/hand-engraved within wreath: "PISCATORIAL EXHIBITION 1892 ROYAL AQUARIUM LONDON." Lovely toning. Reverse center lightly scuffed.

4078 **1905. Shilling. Key date. VF,** lightly cleaned. **($75-Up)**

GOLD FISHING MEDAL

4079 **1909. Gold award medal of the British Sea Anglers Society.** 38mm, 27.6gm (15K). **AU. (Photo)** **($275-Up)**

Coast, small oar-powered fishing craft, several fish piled up, including a manta, BSAS pennant, etc./engraved inscription to F.S. Kemp for 51 pcs., 12 oz. of "sizeable Fish." **A lovely medal!** In presentation case, hinge broken but otherwise fine. For those who think owning gold should be fun.

ONE OF 932 CROWNS MINTED

4079A **1934. Crown. Mintage 932 (plus a few proofs). The rarest regular-issue crown of the past few centuries. VF+. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**

George V, bust/crown in wreath. A number of faint or very faint surface scratches, and a couple rim bruises. Ex Paramount auction, 4/29-30/77, #414.

THE UNIQUE 1956 PROOF SET INCLUDING FIVE UNRECORDED PROOF COINS

4080 **1956. Proof Set: ¼d, ½d, 3d, 6d, 1s (English), 1s (Scottish), 2s, Half Crown. The only 1956 proof set in existence!** Furthermore, **the 6d through Half Crown are unrecorded;** and some or all of them may be unique. **(Photo)** **(——)**

We are at a loss to explain the existence of such a set. Normally proofs are produced in large quantities for public sale, in limited numbers for internal use, or sometimes as unique pieces for the British Museum. This set, based on rarity alone, is one of the most mystifying lots we have cataloged. It is consigned by an American collector and, were there any other sets or single proof pieces, numismatists in England should have previously recorded their existence (the ¼d, ½ and 3d are known and considered rare to very rare).

It is very seldom that one is privileged to catalog unique coins of a major nation, and it is a still rarer privilege to be the first to publish them. We recall with pride our discovery of the 1718 copper Farthing (WR1, #1701, $2900). The single drawback is the difficulty of estimating such lots. We note that Remick priced the 1948 set, mintage "20 to 30", at $4200 (in 1970), and a similar 1947 set at $2700. Both of these are rare enough that Seaby and Krause don't even list them; neither being unique, the 1956 set should be worth substantially more, perhaps twice as much. Any of the upper values might command $1000-up as single pieces, but as a set they have added value. Our best guess is that bidding will concentrate in the $7500-$12,500 range.

We must emphasize the importance of this **offering by public sale.** Seldom are items of this nature offered without "safeguards", i.e. by private treaty, or at auction with high (and often hidden) reserves. Witness the long dealer-to-dealer history of the 1954 Penny, which has not been priced under $25,000-or owned by a collector-in a decade and a half. Similarly, the 1936 Edward VIII patterns, recently offered as **part of an incomplete set,** were consigned to auction by a dealer owner, reserved at $24,000 to $110,000 each. If this lot is purchased by a dealer, it can be expected that it will be offered for a very high price, probably over $20,000. We urge interested parties to bid for this set, while it is open to competitive, marketplace bidding.

4081 **1964-77. Lot of 7 mixed pcs.** **($40-Up)**
(1-2 Great Britain. (a) 1965. Churchill. Y. 138. (b) 1977. Y. 147. Both C/N. (3) Bermuda. 1964. Crown. Silver. Y. 2. (4) Ceylon. 1968. 2 Rupees. Y. 50. F.A.O. (5) Gambia. 10. Dalasi. Silver. Y. 15. (6) Jersey. 1966. 5 Shillings. Y. 27. (7) Seychelles. 1976. 10 Rupees. Y. 28.

4082 **1965-1970. Lot of 2 items.** **($35-Up)**
(1) 1965 Unc. set of 10 pcs., from farthing to the Churchill Crown. (2) 1970 Proof set of 8 pcs., from ½ penny to half crown. Both in plastic cases.

4083 **Circa 1965. Lot of 3 Winston Churchill memorial gold medals, approx. 1 ducat size, 29mm, Gem Proofs.** **($250-Up)**
Plain head of Churchill/Lion holding British flag, "This was their finest hour." Engraved by Ironside.

4084 **Circa 1965. Set of three Winston Churchill memorial gold medals.** Approximate 1, 4 and 10 ducat sizes: 20mm., 32mm., and 50mm. **Gem. Proof.** **($1000-Up)**
Plain head of Churchill/Lion holding British flag, "This was their finest hour." Inscription for engraver, "Ironside" under bust. All medals with similar design. In leatherette and maroon plush presentation case.

4084A **Circa 1965. Tower of London Medal,** Gilt over Bronze, 50mm., **Prooflike.** **($80-Up)**
Tower facade, "H M Royal PALACE AND FORTRESS OF THE TOWER OF LONDON/Three Warders of the Tower." Struck by the Royal Mint at London. In plush presentation case.

4085 **Lot of 5 mixed coins.** **($55-Up)**
(1-2) Great Britain. **1973.** 50 New Pence. C/N. Proof. Y. 146. In Mint case. **1977.** 25 New Pence. C/N. Unc. Y. 147. (3) Guernsey. **1972.** Silver. Proof. Y. 16a. (4-5) Isle of Man. **1970.** Crown. C/N. Manx Cat. Y. la. Unc. **1976.** Crown. U.S. Bicentennial. Y. 21. 5 pcs.

AN EXCELLENT SELECTION OF WEDGWOOD PORTRAIT PIECES

For more than two hundred years the world has admired and collected the superb porcelain work known, from its developer, as **Wedgwood.** Familiar to most of use today in its dintinctive two-color form - **white figures on blue, green, red** or **black** fieds - it has taken several other forms during the past centuries. Portrait medallions or plaques of famous men of the day or of the past have been executed for the company by many well-known artists throughout the years, and often form our most accurate pictures of these people. All are both decorative and historically interesting. **Many are extremely rare, especially the early ones and the original colored wax artists' models.** We are very pleased to be able to offer a choice group of Wedgwood pieces, including both protrait and Classical "cameo" types, single-color black portrait medals, and intaglios. In addition, there are excellent portrait medallions in bronze and ormalu from the 18th and 19th Centuries by other artists not connected with the Wedgwood firm. Many of these pieces are attractively mounted in old frames.

4085A **Two round convex medallions,** probably 19th Century, showing Classical Greek women: one holding a wreath and a dove, the other carrying a basket of flowers. Each is white figure on blue field, 52mm. From their shape, the pieces may have been designed to inlay into a box lid. **2 Pcs.** **(——)**

4085B **Oval portrait medallion,** white on blue, 4¼" x 3⅜". The Roman Emperor Domitian, head left, laureate, as on coins. The medallion is convex and was probably intended for mounting on a box lid. Excellent detail, high relief. **(Photo)** **(——)**

4085C **Oval Black portrait medallion,** 3⅜" x 2¾". High-relief bust left of an older man in a high-collared military uniform with many decorations and orders. Uniform style is mid to late 19th Century, probably (though not definitely) Russian. Not one of the Czars, but quite possibly Grand Duke Nicholas. **(Photo)** **(——)**

4085D **Oval portrait medallion.** 4" x 3", white on deep blue. Fine large three-quarter facing bust of an unknown clergyman, mid-19th Century (judging from the style of both his clothes and his sideburns.) A marvelous piece of workmanship. Reverse imprinted "Wedgwood Eturia" with pre-firing holes for stand mounting (piercing the field plate but not the figure.) **(Photo)** **(——)**

4085E **Oval black portrait medallion.** 3" x 2½". The Duke of Wellington, extremely high relief bust right, as designed by John Henning in 1813. Two small holes drilled down from top edge to meet sloping groove in back (for hanging.) "Wellington" written on reverse in very old ink: Fine portrait of the man who beat Napoleon. **(——)**

4085F **Oval portrait medallion,** 4" x 4¼", white on deep blue. The Duke of Wellington, an excellent low-relief facing half-length bust with arms folded, designed by H.P. Briggs in 1837. Wellington is wearing the Order of the Golden Fleece. Small hole drilled through field above head for hanging. **(Photo)** **(——)**

4085G **Round black portrait medallion,** 2¾". Endymion Porter, groom to the bedchamber (a cubiculis) to Charles I of England, supporter of the King during the Civil War, member of the court of Charles II before the Restoration. An excellent piece, modelled after the somewhat larger medal made in 1635 by Jean Varin. Probably quite an early impression - sharp details, and the planchet is slightly wavy. **(Photo)** **(——)**

4085H **Round black portrait medallion,** 3½". John Wesley, founder of Methodism. A superb piece, modeled after a medal made circa 1791. Portrait bust right in robes, with long hair; the whole surrounded by a wide border done in floral motifs, two cherubs at top holding palms and supporting a crown. The edge is beveled toward the reverse, with a fairly deep groove beneath it on that side and a concave reverse center. Two small holes for hanging drilled through top edge. **(Photo)** **(——)**

4085I **Oval portrait medallion,** 4" x 3", white on blue, in black wood frame. William Pitt, 1st Earl of Chatham, by Flaxman, 1778. Excellent portrait of the famous statesman responsible for repeal of the Stamp Act. **(Photo)** **(——)**

4085J **Oval portrait medallion,** 5½" x 4", white on blue, in black wood frame. Mrs. Sarah Siddons as Lady Macbeth, by Flaxman, 1782. One of the very finest portrait medallions produced by Wedgwood, a superb piece of sculpture. Mrs. Siddons was probably the best and most prominent actress in England during the late 18th and early 19th Centuries. **(Photo)** **(——)**

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

Extraordinary Group of Original Wax Models By Flaxman

The portrait artists at Wedgwood, as elsewhere, normally worked in hard wax, at least for the initial modeling (Flaxman is believed to have developed a special wax which he probably used for final versions - hard enough for moulds to be made directly from it.) It is likely that most work was done from careful drawings of the person whose portrait was being modeled, rather than sculpted directly from life, probably to reduce the time required by the rather important personages who were modeling! Though a fair number of different wax models are known, any one design is extremely rare. Working models, especially those from which moulds were to be taken, were natural bare wax; some were, however, hand painted after moulds had been made from them. Modeling of the wax was normally done on a glass plate.

The present group of four wax models, hand painted, consists of portraits of three of England's naval heroes: Admirals Howe, Nelson, and St. Vincent. Three of the portraits (those in black and gilt frames) are signed by John Flaxman, one of the greatest portrait artists working for Wedgwood in the 18th Century; the fourth, with only traces of a signature remaining (perhaps obscured by the paint), appears to be his work also, though the painting work was probably done by a different person that the one who painted the first three. **The four pieces came from an auction held by Beresford Adams, Chester, England, June 14-16, 1965,** Lot 6, probably part of the property of Brigadier C.H.V. Vaughan of "Nannau" Estate in Wales (held by the same family from its construction in 1780-1796.)

The models present certain problems: most known wax models are the actual working models for portrait cameos which were actually issued. Wedgwood did, indeed, issue portrait cameos of Howe, Nelson and St. Vincent, but the portraits are known to have been modeled in 1798 by John de Vaere, another prominent sculptor of the firm. Close comparison of these wax models shows clearly that they were derived from the same drawings, but they differ subtly in details. It is extremely rare to have an opportunity to compare the work of two famous sculptors working from the same drawing at the same time. It seems fairly clear that Flaxman also prepared portraits of these three subjects, but that his models were rejected by Wedgwood in favor of those by de Vaere: presumably they were later handpainted for display and eventually found their way into the hands of the Vaughan family. We know of no other wax models of rejected designs.

4085K **Hand-painted wax model, on glass, of Admiral Richard Howe** (Commander of the British Fleet in American waters during the Revolution.) By John Flaxman, signed on truncation. Mounted in a somewhat chipped old black and gold wood frame. The glass plate on which the bust is mounted has cracked and been reglued without damage to the bust. Hair and face natural coloration, coat is deep blue. **(Photo)** (——)

4085L **Hand-painted wax model, on glass, of Admiral Viscount Horatio Nelson.** By John Flaxman, signed on truncation. Mounted in somewhat chipped frame like the last. Hair and face natural coloration, coat deep blue, sash of the Order of the Bath reddish, other decorations yellow. **(Photo)** (——)

4085M **Hand-painted wax model, on glass, of Admiral Sir John Jervis,** Earl of St. Vincent. By John Flaxman, signed on truncation. Mounted in the same sort of frame as the last two. Face reddish-tan, hair reddish-brown, coat deep bluish-brown, ribbon light blue (presumably the Order of the Garter, made lighter color for more contrast.) **(Photo)** (——)

4085N **Hand-painted wax model, on glass, of Admiral St. Vincent.** Faint traces of a signature on truncation, apparently obscured by paint. Glass cracked, was reglued and bust glued to glass at that time. The crack and resultant glue spreading have obliterated the name (which, in the three earlier pieces, had been painted on the glass below the bust) of the subject. In a gilded wood frame wrapped on back and sides in heavy paper, probably when the glue was used on the glass. Subtly different from the preceding specimen, somewhat more filigree detail added and epaulette reshaped. Paper on back originally labeled "St. Vincent" in same hand as others; later crossed out and relabelled "Marlborough", under which title it was sold in the 1965 auction. Face deep reddish, hair light brownish, coat reddish-tan, ribbon bluish. Probably another try by Flaxman, stylistically closer to the preceding than to the issued one by de Vaere. **(Photo)** (——)

4085O **Five black intaglios, ranging from 14 x 11mm. to 17 x 14mm. Authenticated by Wedgwood Museum Curator** as being types from the original catalogue (1759-1780.) Numbered on backs (incuse): #65 - Cicero; #133 - Mercury keeping the flock of Admetus; #190 - Charles de Secondat, Baron Montesquieu; #199 - Theseus slaying the Minotaur; #227 - the ancient Greek poet Anacreon. Designed for seal rings. A very handsome group of miniatures. **5 Pcs.** (——)

4085P **Large round plaque, 7¼", white on black.** Woman reclining on rocks under tree, torch dangling from her left hand, book below at left. From Wedgwood's famous Portland Vase decorations, apparently remade as a separate mould for plaques. A really lovely example of the finest decorative Wedgwood. **(Photo)** (——)

4085Q **Oval plaque, 4⅜" x 3⅜", white on black.** Minerva, with shield, shaking hands at altar with Liberty (supporting Liberty cap on pole), standing figure of Prosperity with cornucopiae and wheat ears behind them, all in laurel wreath. Legends beneath figures, on ribbons: "Justice and Liberty, 1914-1919." Reverse stamped, before firing: "Pte. H. Whitmore, Naval Reserve." Mounted on gold mat in walnut (?) frame (Slightly chipped at top left.) This rare plaque was the Wedgwood firm's special issue, given only to those members of the firm who served in the military during World War I and then returned to their employment with Wedgwood. Carefully and most beautifully executed, especially the drapery on the figures. **(Photo)** (——)

4085R **Gold ormolu or heavily gilt brass portrait bust,** uniface, 5¼" high. William III, King of England. Fine, bareheaded bust right with long, curly hair, draped with a cloak over armor which shows a lion's face on breast and another on shoulder. Definitely not the Wedgwood bust by E. Burch. Mounted on black velvet on a very old board with cut-out recess, loosely held in newer light-golden wood frame (somewhat chipped but easily replaced). An excellent piece of work by an unknown artist, probably late 18th or early 19th Century but perhaps earlier. Somewhat worn on high points, apparently through polishing repeatedly in the distant past (when it was probably used as a decoration on something.) We have never seen another like this. **(Photo)** (——)

4085S **Framed set of four portrait busts,** each about 4" high: Torquato Tasso, Francesco Petrarch, Ludovico Ariosto, and Dante Alighieri, four great Italian poets. These are electrotypes, made in the summer of 1841 by the Rev. Edwin Sidney and bronzed by "Smee's" or Sheele's Process (research provides both names.) Probably the work of W. Boswell, Carver & Gilder, Norwich, England, whose store card is attached to the back of the frame. Mounted on old, pale green paper in a superb frame of golden wood resembling bird's-eye maple. Busts are executed in admirable style and were probably from originals intended for either Wedgwood-type plaques or metal ornamental decorations. We have never seen any of these four busts before. **(Photo)** (——)

Great Wax Seal of Queen Victoria

4085T **Ochre wax seal, nearly 6½" wide and one inch thick,** probably from a Royal Charter. Obverse shows the Queen enthroned, holding Orb and Sceptre, figures of Justice and Religion seated at either side, national arms at bottom, the whole surrounded by a wreath of oak leaves, roses and thistles. Reverse shows the Queen mounted, riding left, attended by a groom, crown at top, trident (rule of the seas!) amongst oak leaves at bottom, "Victoria Dei Gratia Britanniarum Regina Fidei Defensor" around. Eight strands of the cords originally binding the Seal to the Charter remain at top. Housed in a copper-varnished tin box stamped with a crowned "VR", probably original, which has a segment cut out of the inner half's edge to allow the cords to pass through. Such Seals, never very numerous and usually attached to documents which are still in the possession of the governments, corporations or institutions to which most of them were sent, are very rarely encountered in public sales. This is particularly true of this very large size Seal. A magnificent piece for the British specialist! **(Photo)** **(——)**

The National Art Competition Medallion by M. Vechte

4085U **1861 (1857). The large (5½") National Medallion** designed by M. Vechte in 1857 for awards in the annual national competition of students in Art Schools throughout the United Kingdom. Uniface electrotype, as were all of them, in original blue-velvet-lined box of issue labeled "Science and Art Department" on cover. **XF. (Photo)** **(——)**

Includes the descriptive card which accompanied the piece, explaining the beautiful and elaborate allegorical scenes which surround the bust of Victoria. The shield at lower left - intended for this - is inscribed to Henry Meesham in 1861. Has been repeatedly polished during the past Century, but is beginning to retone now that it has reached numismatic channels. One of the most elaborate and attractive examples of Victorian medallic work.

GREECE

4086 **AH1285. (AD1869). Silver medal.** 37mm. **Revolt in Crete suppressed.** Listed in Nuri Pere. Proof in **AU. (Photo)(——)**

Toughra within crescent/an island (Crete), Arabic inscription above and date (in arabesque) below. Presumably rare; we know of an example in the ANS, only recently acquired (not as fine as this piece).

4084A **1831. 10 Lepta.** Cr. 33. **G-VG. 1849. 10 Lepta.** Cr. 9.3. Abt. **VF,** small planchet flaws. **2 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

4086B **1833. 2 Lepta.** Cr. 7.1. Choice **XF,** some mint red. (Krause $45 in VF). **($75-Up)**

4087 **1879-A. 1 Lepton, Copper.** Y. 10. Red **Unc.** **($50-Up)**

Bust of George I/Value within wreath. Paris Mint, rare date.

4088 **1967. Commemorative 50, 100 Drachma.** Y. 54-55. **Choice Unc. Krause $115.** **($100-Up)**

4089 **No Lot.**

GRIQUATOWN

COMPLETE SET OF THE EXTREMELY RARE GRIQUATOWN COINAGE

Issued in 1815-16 by the Rev. John Campbell. The first coinage for South Africa. The only coinage ever of a Christian missionary. Struck by Halliday. Recalled after about two years circulation and melted down. Remick writes: **"Only a very few specimens are known of the higher denominations."** (The Fonrobert catalog of 1878 illustrated a **holed** 10 Pence). The copper coins were thrown away by the natives when they turned brown.

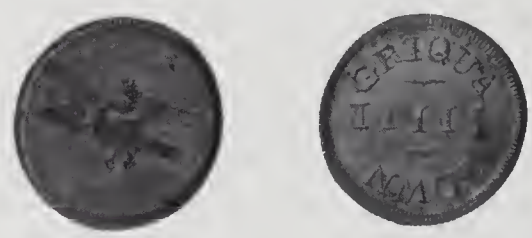
These are among the most important coins of Africa, and among the rarest coins of the Commonwealth.

4090 **N.D. (1815-16). 10 Pence. Silver. Extremely Rare.** Wayte Raymond 1, Atkins 1, Remick T6, Krause km5. **Unc.(Photo)** **($1,200-Up)**

Dove with olive branch/"10" between "GRIQUA" and "TOWN". Krause $1200 ($900 XF). A proof in WR2 sold for $2100, or $300 over its current Krause listing.

4091 **As last. Abt. VF. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**

As one of the few undamaged pieces in existence, this should sell for a price fairly close to that of higher-grade survivors.



4092 **N.D. (1815-16). 5 Pence. Silver. Extremely Rare.** Wayte Raymond 2, Atkins 2, Friedberg 2, Remick T5, Krause km4. **Unc. (Photo)** **($1,000-Up)**

Similar to above, value written:"IIIII". Also lists at $1200 in Unc. in Krause.

4093 **As last. Unc. (Photo)** **($850-Up)**

A number of tiny scratches, otherwise choice.

4094 **N.D. (1815-16). ½ Penny. Very Rare.** Wayte Raymond 3, Atkins 3, Friedberg 3, Remick T4, Krause km2. **VF. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Badly cut planchet. We believe the coin was struck this way. Ex-F.C.C. Boyd.

4095 **N.D. (1815-16). ¼ Penny.** Raymond 4, Fr. 4, Remick T3, Krause KM1. **AU. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**

Two very minor obverse scratches. Krause $600 XF ($1000 Unc.)

4096 **1890. Pattern Penny.** Raymond5, Remick T1. **Gold and Tan Proof.(Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Victoria, yound head/dove (copy of 1815-16 obverse). Remick $150 (in 1970!)

GUATEMALA

4097 **1740. 8 Reales. Rare date.** Vicenti 973 (20,000 Pesetas), CC10897 (16,900 Pesetas). With (1838-40) cstp. (Cr. 124). **Good.** **($200-Up)**

"Pillar dollar"dies on a basically rectangular flan. Counterstamp is XF. Krause values the counterstamp on this type 8 Reales at $125 Good, $200 Fine.

4098 **1821-NG/M. 8 Reales.** Cr. 72. **XF.** **($90-Up)**

Fernando VII. Draped bust/crowned Spanish arms between pillars.

4099 **1824-NG/M. Reales.** Cr. 95. **XF+.** **($150-Up)**

Central American Federation. Sun streaming rays over five mountains/tree. These Federation 8 Reales were bid **very actively** by **numerous dealers** on the floor during WR3. Could top $200. **First year of issue (1824-47).**

4100 **(1838-40). 8 Reales.** Cr. 124 (?). Coin **VF**, Stamps **XF (Photo)** **(——)**

A Peru 8 Reales, 1835-La/MM, counterstamped obverse and reverse with a sun over three mountains in 6mm circular depression. We have only traced this stamp on **one** side of cob 8 Reales. The stamp is crudely engraved and evidently an old forgery. Compare LOT 2751 of WR1 (also photo'd).

CHOICE COUNTERSTAMPED ISSUE

4101 **(1838-40). 8 Reales. South Peru 8 Reales (1838-CUZCO /MS, Cr. 180a)** counterstamped "Sun over mountains" on obverse, "Star, sunface, bow, and arrows" on reverse. Cr. 134.7. Coin **Abt. XF**, stamps probably **Unc.(Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Krause $150 VF, most other host coin varieties valued $100 VF. Craig, however, prices the type, regardless of host coin, at $100 for F-VF counterstamp. We hope collectors as well as dealers will appreciate the **exceptional piece** here offered.

4102 **1846-NG/AE. 8 Reales.** Cr. 95. **Scarce year.** Nice **AU.** **($200-Up)**

Standard Central American Republic type. As noted in Krause, "AE" over "MA" and "CREZCA" over CRESCA. Krause $225 in only XF, this should sell over $250.

VERY RARE 1879 PESO

4103 **1879-D. Peso.** Y.57. **Very rare type and date. XF.(Photo)** **($500-Up)**

Seated Goddess, etc./independence scroll superimposed on crossed rifles, and a half-wreath, quetzal bird atop, date and fineness in upper field. A couple small or tiny edge nicks. Krause $500 VF, $800 XF, but these prices are so old a higher realization is likely. Only 11,000 pieces of this two-year type were struck.

4104 **1894. Peso.** Y.88.11. **½ Real dies cstpd. on Peru Sol. F-VF.** **($20-Up)**

GUERNSEY

4105 **1830-1914. Collection of 1 (8), 1 (4), 4 (7) and 8 Doubles (9). 28 pcs,** all different dates. The majority are **Unc.**, the balance average **XF.** Original prices total $334. **($300-Up)**

1 Double: 1830 Red to Brilliant Unc., tiny carbon spots; 1968 VF+; 1885 AU; 1889-H BY; 1893-H BU, r. small obv. spots; 1889-H, Choice Red Unc., tiny carbon spots; 1903-H Red Unc.; 1911-H Red Unc. 2 Doubles: 1858 F-VF; 1885-H Nice BU; 1889-H Red Unc.; 1899-H Red Unc. 4 Doubles: 1830 VF; 1858 VF; 1868 XF; 1885-H BU; rather scarce (Krause $25 in ordinary Unc.); 1889-H BU, obv. fingerprint; 1893-H XF; 1914. Nice Red Unc. 8 Doubles: 1834 VG; 1858 XF-AU; 1864 VF; 1868 Brown AU, scarce; 1874 XF; 1885-H BU obv. spot; 1889-H BU, tiny obv. spots; 1893-H BU/Red Unc., rev. handling; 1914-H Red Unc.

RARE OVERDATE

4106 **1874 over 1875 (!). 2 Doubles.** Not in Krause or Pridore! Remick variety "C". **Fine.** **(——)**

HAITI

4107 **(1830). AN27. 100 Centimes.** Cr. 37. **Unc.** Plus **1863 5c**, Y.Al, Gem **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($90-Up)**

4108 **1830/AN28. 1 Centime** Cr. 31. **Rare date.** Choice **XF** or better. **($100-Up)**

Fasces/value, date in wreath. Lovely brown color and flawless surfaces. Only some loose dirt in the devices keeps us from grading this **Choice Brown AU.**

4109 **1846-1908. Collection of 22 different coins in nice condition.** **($100-Up)**

Includes 1849 6C. Cr. 62, thick and thin fasces varieties, VG or better and **scarce**; 1863 5 (Unc), 10 and 20 Centimes; six silver coins, avg. near VF; nickel coins 1904-08, Y.14 (XF), Y.10 (2), 11-13, all AU.

VERY RARE HAITIAN PROOF (PARIS MINT)

4110 **1881. Gourde.** Y.9. **Proof. Krause $1300.(Photo)** **($1,250-Up)**

Bonneted head of local woman/arms. **Nicely toned, never dipped, free of hairlines.** The reverse is virtually perfect. A true, Paris Mint-quality proof, and an exceptional Latin American crown.

4111 **1976. Set of 3 silver coins** struck at San Francisco Mint. All **BU.** **($50-Up)**

(1) 25 Gourdes. U.S. Bicentennial H83a (2) 50 Gourdes. Olympiad H. 81 (3) 50 Gourdes. Holy Year. H. 92. In original brown leatherette presentation wallet.

HAWAII

4111A **1883. Dollar (Dala).** Y.5. **VF+,** bagmarks. **($200-Up)**

4111B **1847, 1883. Complete set of coins. 5 Pcs. Avg. Fine.** **($225-Up)**

Cent rough VF, edge nicks; Dime Fine; ¼ Dala VG; ½ Dala Abt. VF; Dala Fine. In inscribed lucite case.

HONDURAS

4112 **Collection of 29 different coins.** Average condition, some better. **($70-Up)**

Includes 1830 Real, Fine; 1853 4 Reales, XF; 1856 4 Reales, crude VF; 19th cent. 25 Centavos (3) and 50 Centavos (3); 1907 Centavo Unc.; and so on.

4113 **1885. Peso.** Y.25a. **Choice Unc.** **($150-Up)**

Figure of Liberty holding Flag and Constitution/arms. Very beautiful design by Frenet. Lovely, deep toning, smooth surfaces, almost completely free of the bagmarks which plague "dollars". Softly struck. The date has 1885-large 8's-over 188?-small 8's. Krause $95 XF.

END OF FIFTH SESSION

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION SALE

SESSION VI

Lots 4114 - 4909

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1978
7:00 P.M. SHARP

AMERICANA CITY SQUIRE INN
790 7th Avenue (at 52nd Street)
New York, N.Y. 10019
(The Jefferson Suite)

HONG KONG

VERY RARE GROUP OF ROYAL MINT PATTERNS

The following five lots (all from the 1974 ANA auction) are all 1 Cent patterns, struck in the Royal Mint, London. Each is 31mm., with a plain edge. All are rare and it is most unusual to offer so many at one time. Two similar items brought $1125 and $1150 in WR3.

4114 **1862. Pattern Cent.** Pridmore 278. Nice, reddish-brown **Proof. (Photo)** (——)

Victoria. Bust, similar to regular issue/value in wreath, central circle. ANA lot 599.

4115 **1862. Pattern Cent.** Pr. 290. **Proof,** toned an even brown. (——)

Four Chinese characters/value in wreath, central circle, lion to right and crossed-club-and-hammer to left of date., ANA lot 602.

4116 **1862. Pattern Cent.** Pr. 297. **Proof,** toned an even brown. **(Photo)** (——)

Obverse similar to last, but the die altered by adding St. George to center, and an anchor, lion, "T.G." and "R.M." to the angles of the characters. The reverse is very distinctive for this series, having the value, country name and date in a beaded circle, surrounded by a wreath and pair of **dragons**. T.G. R.M. = Thomas Graham, Royal Mint. ANA lot 601.

4117 **1862. Pattern Cent.** Pr. 300 **(brought $1150 in WR3).** Red and brown **Proof. (Photo)** (——)

Obverse as last (Pr. 297)/value in wreath; central circle, within which a crown; T. G. and anchor to left and R.M. and lion to right of date. ANA lot 600.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

4118 **1863. Pattern Cent.** Pr. 274. Nice brown **Proof,** some red. **(Photo)** **(——)**

Obverse as India Half Anna (1862). Reverse as regular issue, only with central dot, and of course the regular issue is smaller (28mm., not 31mm.) ANA lot 603.

4119 **1863. Pattern One Cash.** Pridmore 309. **Proof, (Photo)** **($175-Up)**

Very similar to the currency One Mil coins of the same size. Iridescent, with red and blue toning predominant. WR2=$210.

4120 **1863. One Cash. Pattern.** Pridmore 305. **Brilliant Proof. (Photo)** **($175-Up)**

Size and design similar to the regular-issue One Mil. **This denomination exists only as patterns.** Some spotting. Ex-F.C.C. Boyd.

4121 **1863-1933. Collection of 1 Mil (4) and 1 Cent (17) coins, all different. 16 are Unc.** **($200-Up)**

Includes 1 Mil 1863, error strike on thin planchet; Nice Unc. Cents of 1863, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1879, 1899, etc. A couple other Unc. dates (1865, 1866, etc.) have spotting. Original prices totaled over $200, but these are now worth more.

4122 **1863-1937. Collection of 10 Cents, all different, 26 Pcs,** 21 Victorian. Avg. **XF-AU.** **($200-Up)**

1866, 1874-H, 1876-H, 1888, 1889, 1893, 1897-H, 1898 are Unc. Original prices totaled $220; these may bring more today.

4123 **1866-1902. Collection of 20 Cents (6) and 50 Cents (3). Fine.** to **AU.** **($150-Up)**

20 cents: 1866 AU; 1882-H VF-XF; 1887 XF, light rev. scratches; 1893 AU; 1894 F-VF; 1902 F/VF. 50 Cents: 1891 F; 1893 AXF, small chopmark on neck; 1893 Vf.

4124 **1867-1937. Collection of 5 Cents, all different. 12 are Unc,** balance avg. **VF-XF.** **($200-Up)**

20 Victorian coins including 1885/5. Also 1867 Unc., 1872/68-H XF, 1874-H Unc. Some later Unc. coins have tarnish. Original prices totaled $198, but now worth more.

4125 **1867. Silver Dollar.** Y.8. Nearly XF, toned. **($80-Up)**

Coronet bust of Victoria/English and Chinese inscriptions.

4126 **1876-H. 20 Cents.** Y.5. **Unc.** **($150-Up)**

Victoria, diademed bust/Chinese and English inscription. The obverse is very slightly dull, with a very little bit of tarnish and some cabinet friction. The reverse is unqualified Unc. with the iridescent toning that is somewhat characteristic to this series. Very tiny edge bump at top reverse.

4126A **1879. 20 Cents.** Y. 5. Pr. 27A. Rarest date of series. **Nice Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**

Krause $400, but only $135 in Unc. Since Remick (1970) priced this at $160 Unc., we are inclined to believe Krause's price is too low. Lovely blue, red & gold toning; small thin scratch in reverse field at 10:00.

4127 **1883. 20 cents. Unc.,** light yellow toning. **($100-Up)**

4128 **1902. 20 Cents.** Y.12. **Unc.,** fully brilliant and lustrous. **($150-Up)**

Edward VII. Bust/Chinese and English legends. Krause's $85 price is far too low. Remick priced at $60 nine years ago.

HUNGARY

POSTHUMOUS THALER OF FERDINAND III HRE

4129 **1658-KB** (Kremnitz mintmark). Dav. 3198. (Posthumous issue of Ferdinand III, Holy Roman Emperor, died 1657). **Abt XF. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Laureate bust, Hungarian shield and Madonna break legends at 9:00 and 3:00/imperial eagle. A death-year 1657 coin of this type, cleaned VF with scratches and a small gouge, brought $105 in WR3. This coin has a couple very tiny planchet flaws near the forehead, but should be worth 2½ times as much for condition alone, hence our estimate. **However, a check of Battenberg-Klenau and our own records does not show any recent sales for the latter, post-humous years of this type.**

TYPE NOT IN CRAIG

4130 **1745-KB.XV Krajczar.** Not in Craig. **VF.** **($75-Up)**

Maria Theresa, 1740-80. Obverse: Young, draped bust with tiara, similar to Cr. 20 but shortened legend. Reverse: Madonna, child on right arm, **no nimbus.** Madonna's face weak.

4131 **1782-B. Thaler.** Cr. 46. **Good VF.** **($65-Up)**

Joseph II, 1780-90. Arms/Madonna & child on cloud. One of the few Hungarian coins of this reign.

4132 **Collection of 54 coins, 12 silver.** Mostly 1870's-1920's. Many **Unc.** **($100-Up)**

Some duplication. Scarce coins included (eg. 1906 Filler Unc., 1904 2 Filler).

INDIA

4133 **Circa 1761-1830. Lot of four gold coins.** **($200-Up)**

(1) **India-Mysore.** C. 1761-82. **Gold Pagoda.** Fr. 282. Siva and Parvati seated/Initial on grains. VF. (2) **Mysore.** C. 1811-30. **Gold Pagoda.** Fr. 290. Siva and Parvati seated/Nagari legend. XF. (3) **Chitaldroog.** C.1750-1800. **Gold Pagoda.** Krisna seated/Inscr. Not in Friedberg. (4) **East India Co.** N. D. (1820) ⅓ **Mohur.** Fr. 113. Lion standing on shield/Urdu legend. VF/XF. All scarce.

4134 **1791. Bombay, 5, 10, 15, 20 Cash (= ½, 1, 1½, 2 Pice).** Cr.581-84. Complete copper set in bronzed **Proof.** **($200-Up)**

BEIC balemark over date/balance scales. Krause $60, $70, $80, $80.

4135 **1791. Bombay, 20 Cash.** Cr.584. **Bronzed Proof.** Krause $80. **($50-Up)**

4136 **1830. Bombay,** ¼ Anna. Cr.592. Contemporary counterfeit (machine-struck). **Choice Unc.** **($25-Up)**

4137 **1947. Kutch, 5 Kori (silver, small crown).** Y.85. **Rare. Choice Unc.** **($200-Up)**

Madanasinghi, 1947-48. This is one of the last coins of the Native States, and one of the rarest Indian coins of this century. Similar to earlier Kutch types, but with a castle in obverse center. Krause $125 VF, $200 Unc.

4138 **As last. Unc.** A nice, brilliant coin. **($190-Up)**

A FINE SELECTION OF MADRAS ISSUES

4139 **1807-1808, set of 5 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**
Fanam, C.445a (1808), **Fine**, weak 12:00-3:00. **Double Fanam**, C.446d (1807), **VG**. **Double Fanam**, C.446a (1808), **VF**. **Five Fanams**, C.447a (1808), **AU**, toned, tiny nicks in circle. **Quarter Pagoda**, C.448a (1808), stars 9&9, attractively toned **VF+**.

4140 **1808. Set of 4 Pcs.** **($35-Up)**
Fanam, toned **F+**, C.445a. **Double Fanam**, C.446a, toned **XF**, 2 nicks on upper reverse. **Five Fanams**, C.447a, Choice toned **XF**, a couple of small nicks in fields. **Quarter Pagoda**, C.448a, toned **VF+**, both eyes visible on reverse.

4141 **1808. Set of 3 Pcs.** **($30-Up)**
Double Fanam toned **Fine; Five Fanams VF+**, beautifully toned; **Quarter Pagoda VF**, very porous reverse.

4142 **1808. Set of 3 Pcs.**, as last. **($30-Up)**
Double Fanam, porous **VF; Five Fanams, VF+; Quarter Pagoda, VF+**, slight center weakness.

4143 **1808. Set of 3 Pcs.**, as last. **($30-Up)**
Double Fanam, XF; Five Fanams, XF; Quarter Pagoda, F+-VF, a bit weak.

4144 **1808. Set of 3 Pcs.**, as last. **($30-Up)**
Double Fanam, Fine; Five Fanams, VF; Quarter Pagoda, F+-VF.

4145 **1808. Set of 3 Pcs.**, as last. **($30-Up)**
Double Fanam XF+; Five Fanams VF+; Quarter Pagoda VF+.

4146 **1808. Partial Die Variety set, 9 Pcs.** **($40-Up)**
Six **Double Fanams, VG-VF**, all different buckle designs; three **Five Fanams, VG-F**, different buckle designs. An interesting group, especially since the Standard Catalogue only mentions **four** varieties on the Double Fanam.

4147 **1808. Half Pagoda,** large letters, C449a. **VF+-XF.** **($100-Up)**
Struck over Charles IIII 8 Reales, probably Mexican. Both eyes on reverse clear, nose defined (on Vishnu). Reverse has dirt or encrustation in upper quarter, probably removable.

4148 **1808. Half Pagoda,** large letters, C.449a. Nice **VF.** **($80-Up)**
Slight striking weakness in center, but reverse figure has both eyes distinct and rest of body divisions clear (only nose is flat.) Nice toning, apparently struck on a **new** planchet, not an 8 Reales.

4149 **1808. Half Pagoda,** large letters, C.449a. **F+-VF.** **($65-Up)**
Iridescent toning. Struck on new planchet. Might grade higher, but centers are a bit weak (though ground beneath pagoda is complete.)

4150 **1808. Half Pagoda,** small letters, C.449b. Nice **VF.** **($80-Up)**
Attractive toning, very slightly weak centers. Struck over an 1804 Mexican 8 Reales of Charles IIII (date at 9:00 reverse.) An excellent specimen.

4151 **1808. Half Pagoda,** small letters, C.449b. **Fine.** **($50-Up)**
Dark Blue-brown toning, struck over a Charles IIII 8 Reales of 179_ (last digit may be a 7.) Date at 1:00 on reverse. Even wear, all elements clear.

BRITISH INDIA

4152 **1828. Pattern Rupee (or Mohur).** Bombay mint. Pridmore 336. **Rare.** Copper. Prooflike **Unc.** **($200-Up)**
Lion and palm tree/star and garter inscribed "BOMBAY 1828". 27mm. Light brown, with bluish iridescence and some mint red.

4153 **As last. Choice AU.** **($175-Up)**

4154 **1835. Proof ¼, ½, 1 Rupee.** Cr. 872-74. Restrikes, probably early 20th Century. **Gems.** **(——)**

4155 **1840. Rupee.** Y.4. **Proof.** **($120-Up)**

4156 **1862. ½ Anna.** Y.8. **Proof.** **($85-Up)**

4157 **1875. 1/12 Anna.** Y.5. **Proof.** **($75-Up)**

PORTUGUESE INDIA

4158 **1881. Rupia.** Y.14. **A very rare Proof specimen. Choice condition.** **($400-Up)**
Bust of Luis I/crowned Portugal arms, wreath, "INDIA PORTUGUEZA. UMA RUPIA." **Unlisted in Krause in Proof,** although long known to exist. Light golden toning.

4159 **1891. Rupee.** Y.23. **Proof.** **($130-Up)**

4160 **1893. 1/12 Anna.** Y.16. **Proof.** **($75-Up)**

4161 **1893. ½ Pice.** Y.17. **Proof.** Ex-F.C.C. Boyd. **($70-Up)**

4162 **1893. ¼ Anna.** Y.18. **Proof.** Ex-F.C.C. Boyd. **($75-Up)**

4163 **1893. ½ Anna.** Y.19. **Proof.** bx-F.C.C. Boyd. **($60-Up)**

4164 **1893. Rupee.** Y.23. **Choice Proof.** **($150-Up)**

4165 **1898. 1/12 Anna.** Y.16. **Proof.** Ex-F.C.C. Boyd. **($75-Up)**

4166 **1898. ½ Pice.** Y.17 **Proof.** **($70-Up)**

4167 **1898. ¼ Anna.** Y.18. **Proof.** **($70-Up)**

4168 **1903. Rupee.** Y.34. **Choice Proof.** **($85-Up)**

4169 **1904. 1/12 Anna.** Y.27. **Proof,** small obverse spot. Ex-F.C.C. Boyd. **($70-Up)**

4170 **1904. ¼ Anna.** Y.29. **Proof.** Ox-F.C.C. Boyd. **($65-Up)**

4171 **1905. ¼ Rupee.** Y.32. **Choice Proof.** **($65-Up)**

4172 **1905. ½ Rupee.** Y.33. **Choice Proof.** **($60-Up)**

4173 **1920. Rupee.** Y.45. **Proof.** **($120-Up)**

4174 **1975. Proof set of 2 pcs., silver. 10 and 50 rupees.** Y.103, 106. **($30-Up)**
Publicizes Indian devpt. Bombay Mint, in original case of issue.

INDONESIA

4175 **18th-19th Century. Native tin coins called "pitjis".** Not in Craig or Krause. About **220 Pcs,** plus broken coins. **(——)**
All round, uniface with square center-holes. Almost 150 are Palembang (Millies 206-7), of which about 100 will grade VG, some up to VF. Almost 50 are of a very crude, seemingly uninscribed type (all with corrosion). Another two dozen pieces in mixed condition, though mostly uninscribed, are probably several unpublished types of Cheribon.

IONIAN ISLANDS

4176 **1819. ½ Oboli.** Cr.21. **XF. Plus five different Leptons,** Cr.24, some **Unc. 6 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**
Leptons: 1834 XF; 1835 Unc., obv. full red; 1849. XF; 1851 F-VF; 1862 Red & Brown Unc.

4177 **1819. 2 Oboli.** Cr.23, Pr.18A. **Proof. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Lion of St. Mark/Britannia. Wrl $500, WR3 $525. A couple minor spots.

4178 **1849. 30 Lepta.** "No Dot" variety. **XF+.** **($125-Up)**
"30" in wreath/Britannia. Nicely toned, blue predominating over green, gold and magenta.

IRAN

4179 **1971. 200 Rials. Silver.** H.6 **Gem Proof.** Marriage anniv. **($30-Up)**

IRELAND

4180 **1680-1813. Collection of 24 different coins. Good** to **AU.** Original prices total $200. **($150-Up)**

1808 30d F/VF; 1813 10d XF-AU, 1t. scratches; nice halfpennies of Charles II, William & Mary; etc.

4181 **1689. Gunmoney emergency coins. 6 different. Plus two earlier coins.** Nice condition. **($100-Up)**

Edward I, 1272-1307. Dublin Penny. Seaby 4247. VG; farthing (1613-25). "Lenox", Key mm. S.4522. VF+, sl. rough; ½ Crown 1689 Sept. S.4579d. Fine. 1690 May. S.4580b. VG-F; Shilling, 1690 Oct. S.4581e. Fine; 1689 Novr. S.4581h. F-VF; 1690 Mar. S.4581p. VF-XF, corrosion; 1680 May. S.4582d. VF, Heavy dent.

4182 **1805. ½ Penny.** Cr.6. **Bronzed Proof. Very Choice.** **($75-Up)**

George III, draped and laureat bust/harp. A beautiful coin with lavender-toned fields.

4183 **As last.** Currency strike. **Unc.,** purple toning. **($40-Up)**

4184 **1805. Penny.** Cr.6. **Gilt Proof.** Seaby P4620. **($125-Up)**

George III. Draped, laureate bust/harp. A clean, unimpaired piece. Krause $125, probably worth a bit more.

4185 **1937. Half crown.** Y.8. **Key date. VF+.** **($100-Up)**

Harp/horse. Mintage but 40,000. We are tempted to grade this coin even higher. Kruase $80 VF, $250 XF.

4186 **1945. Sixpence.** Y.13a. **Unc.** Krause $175. **($100-Up)**

ISLE OF MAN

4187 **1733. Penny.** Pridmore 13A, Mackay 46a (£400). Proof in silver. **(Photo)** **($400-Up)**

Eagle preying on a swaddling infant, on a hat/triquetra. Slight cabinet friction. WR3 $490, although Mackey values much higher.

4188 **1733. ½ Penny.** Pr. 29c. Bronze **Proof.** Mint state, traces of red. **($250-Up)**

An example, only "GOOD EF" brought $210 in WR3.

4189 **1733. ½ Penny.** Pr. 29B, Mackay 50a (£800). Proof in silver. **(Photo)** **($275-Up)**

Similar to the Penny. Also with slight cabinet friction. A **bronze** proof in good EF condition brought $210 in WR3. Mackay's new book prices this three times as high as our estimate. Much undervalued.

4190 **As last.** An identical **Proof in silver.** **($240-Up)**

Mint state, but fairly considerable cabinet friction.

4191 **1733-1839. Collection of 14 different coins.** Avg. **Fine.** **($100-Up)**

1733 ½ Penny, F-VF; 1733 Penny, 2 varieties, Pridmore 11 & 13, both VF; later pieces, Craig 1-9, two dates of some types. Original prices total $119.

4192 **1758. Penny.** Bronze. A proof? **($50-Up)**

Struck on a broad (30mm +) flan weighing almost 11½ gms. Struck sharply, with the edges raised. XF condition, with a tiny scratch to left of crown and a couple edge nicks.

4193 **1786. Penny.** Cr. 5, Pr. 16A. **Proof** **($150-Up)**

George III, laureate bust/triquetra. The first copper penny struck by the Royal Mint. Some very tiny nicks on the highest points. A Choice Unc. in WR3 brought $150. Krause $200 Unc., $225 Proof.

4194 **As last,** currency strike (Pr. 16). **Unc.** (Krause $200). **($100-Up)**

4195 **1786. ½ Penny.** Cr. 2, Pr. 31. Brown **Unc.** **($100-Up)**

Similar to the 1786 Penny. Old English dealer's ticket marked "Bronzed Proof Atk. 14". A choice, prooflike Unc. brought $155 in WR3. Krause $120.

4196 **1798. Penny.** Cr. 6, Pr. 18A. **Bronzed Proof,** lovely color. **($175-Up)**

Design similar to 1786 issue, in Soho Mint "cartwheel" style. WR3 $190 (restrike). Possibly an original striking, or very early proof. Krause $225 ($200 Unc.)

4197 **As last,** currency strike (Pr. 18). **Unc.** (WR3 $95). **($75-Up)**

Krause $200.

4198 **1798. ½ Penny.** Cr. 4, Pr. 32A. Nice Bronzed **Proof.** **($100-Up)**

Similar to last. Struck in Matthew Boulton's Soho Mint, probably as a post 1798 presentation piece. The choice, prooflike Unc. in WR3 brought $130. Krause $200 ($160 in only Unc!)

4199 **As last,** currency strike (Pr. 32). **Nice Unc.** Krause $160. **($100-Up)**

Rather prooflike, and with at least half mint red on obverse.

4200 **1813. Penny.** Cr. 6, Pr. 19A. **Choice Bronzed Proof.** **($125-Up)**

Identical to the 1798 Penny, except for date. Apparently an original proof striking. Fine die crack after King's ordinal. Superior to the proof (restrike) that brought $150 in WR3. Krause $200. ($135 in only Unc!)

4201 **As last,** currency strike (Pr. 19). **AU.** **($75-Up)**

Probably a mishandled Unc. Krause $65 XF, $135 Unc.

4202 **1970-77. Set of 7 C/N Crowns.** **($45-Up)**

(1) 1974. Y. 13. Churchill. (2) 1975. Y. 14. Manx Cat. (3) 1976. Y. 21. U.S. Bicentennial. (4) 1976. Y. 22. Horse Drawn Tram. (5) 1977. Y. 23. Queen Elizabeth Jubilee. (6-7) Also 1970 and 1972 crowns in plastic cases of issue. Y. 1, 8. All Unc.

ITALIAN STATES

GENOA

4203 **1793. 5 Soldi.** Cr. 9a. Crude, but **XF-AU,** mostly original mint color. **($35-Up)**

4204 **1794. 4 Lire.** Cr. 15. Arms/Christ. **VG+** but attractive. **($30-Up)**

MILAN

4205 **(1385-1402). Silver Pegione.** Gnecchi 2649. Very Rare. **VF.** **(Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Gian Galeazzo Visconti, 1385-1402. Snake (eating a human) between "G-3" / seated St. Ambrosio. Gnecchi Sale (1904) 51 Marks.

4206 **1657. Filippo. (Scudo).** Dav. 4003, Castan-Cayon 7717 (22,000 Pesetas). **VF.** **($150-Up)**

Philip IIII of Spain, 1621-65. Bust/arms. A bit crude, was very lightly polished long ago. Light scratch, obverse field. A 1676 Filippo in Fine, (same catalog price in CC) brought $185 in WR3.

PARMA

4207 **1858. 5 Lire.** Cr. 36 **(rare). Pair of obverse trial impressions. 2 Pcs.** **(——)**

Roberto I, 1854-59, and Luisa. Accoladed busts. **Krause $500 VF, $1000 Unc.** One impression appears to be a galvano, XF. The other is a uniface strike on a sheet of lead (about 2x3 inches), with some corrosion.

SARDINIA

4208 **1794. 5 Soldi.** Copper. Cr. 51. Lovely Brown **AU/XF.** **($90-Up)**

Vittorio Amedeo, 1773-96. Bust/standing St. Maurice. **Krause $100 in only XF.** An exceptional quality copper!

4209 **1796. 20 Soldi.** Cr. 58. **AU.** **($100-Up)**

Krause $200 XF. Vittorio Amadeo, 1773-96. Bust/arms, on crowned cartouche, **Far better than Craig's plate.** (Not illustrated in Krause). Cataloged as billon, but appears to be silver. Probably dipped. Planchet clip. Some deposits in obverse lettering.

4210 **1841-T. 20 Lire Gold.** Fr. 1142. **AU.** **($150-Up)**

Plain head of Charles Albert/Crowned shield. Scarce. In custom made holder.

SICILY

4211 **1553-MA. 2 Tari. Silver.** Under Spain. CC. 1408 (11,000 Pesetas), Vicenti 191 (12,000). **Fine.** **($100-Up)**

Carlos I, 1516-55. Crowned, dressed bust/eagle. Crude, but rather round and with clear legends. Thin obverse scratch.

4212 **1735. Coronation 6 Tari.** Cr. 11. **XF.** **($75-Up)**

Carlo III, 1734-59. Draped, laureate bust/eagle. Cleaned, in a mostly successful attempt to remove discolor. Adjustment marks in reverse center.

TUSCANY

4213 **1804. 5 Lire.** Cr. 48 ($175). Choice **XF.** **($250-Up)**

Carlo Ludovico, under his mother's regency. Accoladed busts/crowned and gartered arms on star. 2-year type. **One of the few Italian coins with an infant portrait,** and one of the most interesting **Napoleonic** coins. Lovely gold, purple and turquoise toning.

4213A **1766. Tallero of 10 Paoli.** Cr. 21a ($95), Dav. 1509. **F+/VF.** **($65-Up)**

Peter Leopold, Duke 1765-90. Gathered bust, hair bound/crowned & gathered arms on cartouche, superimposed on a star. Craig price is for VF. Really a lovely 18th century crown.

VENICE

4214 **(1354-55). Soldino.** Good silver. Gamberini 94 (= R4, or **very rare**). **VF-XF.** **($75-Up)**

Rare issue of the short-term Doge Martin Faliero. Doge/lion of St. Mark. Nicely struck and toned, probably too small to photograph properly, but a real beauty!

4215 **1478-85. Lira.** Gamberini 215 (R = 4, or **very rare). VF.** **($100-Up**

Giovanni Mocenigo. Christ with kneeling Doge/Christ enthroned. Slightly wavy flan. Some weakness, apparently due to the die-cutting, not the strike.

4216 **N.d. (1625-29). ½ Scudo.** Similar to Dav. 4244. **VF.** **($75-Up)**

Giovanni Cornelli, Duke. Cross fleury, "F.M." in exergue/Lion of St. Mark on shield, "*70*" (70 soldi) in exergue. A bit crude, but attractive.

4217 **N.D. (1789-97). Zecchino. Gold.** Fr. 1445, Cr. 140. **VF.** **($200-Up)**

Ludovico Manin. Christ and Doge/Virgin in nimbus. Crude, with some creasing (common to thin gold coins). **Krause $400 Fine, $800 VF.** This piece should qualify for "Fine" on balance; our estimate is based on the more cautious valuation in Craig.

4218 **As last. A grade lower in condition.** **($150-Up)**

4219 **1300's-1902. Lot of four silver coins.** **($75-Up)**

1) **Milan.** Barnabo Visconti, 1354-85. Pegione (snake eating human)/St. Ambrosio. Gnecchi 2640-42. VG-F for coin, uncommon. 2) **Venice.** Giovanni Mocenigo, 1478-85. Grosso. Scarce? VG, scratches. 3)**Papal. (1701) Grosso. VF, holed. 4) Gorizia.** 1802 15 Soldi. Cr.10. VG, edge flaw.

4220 **1709-1919. Lot of four coins.** **($50-Up)**

1) **Bologna.** 1709 Quattrino. Crude VF, light patina; 2) **Papal.** 1849-R/IV. Silver 5 Baiocchi. Choice XF. 3) **Lombardy-Venetia.** 1852-M. 5 Cent. Cr. 31. Fine. 4) 1919 (plain) 50 Cent. Y.64. Fine. Scarce date.

4221 **1793-1863. Lot of four choice minor coins,** Avg. **XF+.** **($60-Up)**

1) Genoa. 1793 2 Lire. Cr. 14. Fine (KM $35). 2) Lucca. 1826. Quattrino. Cr. 31. Choice Brown Unc. 3) Naples. 1857. 2 Tornesi. Cr. 145a. Nice AU. 4) 1863-M. Lira. Y.17. XF+.

4222 **1807-1868. Group of 17 different Italian States minors, 8 silver.** All different. Average condition. **($75-Up)**

Four silvers (incl. 2 Lire) with Napoleon's head; Tuscany 5 Centesimi 1859, Cr.83, Unc., part weak; Naples Tornese Choice XF; couple crown-sized Papal bronzes, VF+; Sardinia 1860 50 Centesimi Fine.

4223 **1862-1917. Collection of 19 silver coins,** many **XF-Unc. Plus 4 later silver 5, 10, 500 Lire (silver).** All different. **($250-Up)**

Includes 1862-N 50 Centesimi, Y.11, rare type; 1863-M, 1863-N 50c, Y.16, both AU. Lira; 1886-R Choice XF; 1901, 1907 Unc.; 1902 Choice XF; 1906 Choice AU.

4224 **Lot of scarce and choice nickel and bronze coins. 30 Pcs,** only one duplicate. **($175-Up)**

1903. 25 Centesimi. Y.37. 2 pcs, XF & AU. **1861,** 1-2-5 Centesimi, Unc-BU, plus similar grade bronze to 1903. **1895 2c,** rare, VF; **San Marion 1869** 5c Red AXF. **1911** 10c Commem. XF-AU. Nice group of **1920's** nickel coins, including both 1925 50c.

4225 **(1903). Pattern 2 Lire by Egidio Bonencegna. Brass. Prova.** Choice **Unc.** **($200-Up)**

Fine portrait of Victor Emanuele III/eagle, crown and circular garter. The famous design of Egidio Bonencegna, a professor and proponent of more aesthetic-yet practical-coins. A slightly worn example of the finished product, Pagani 237 (R2), in silver, brought $252 in WR3, after heavy bidding. This piece differs in metal, and the small word PROVA is inserted where the date was eventually placed.

4226 **As last, struck in lead.** Gem **Unc,** grey patination. **($150-Up)**

4227 **1923 (RN). Ricardo G. Cattaneo. Fine cast bronze medal. 86mm.** Bust inscr. By "ER". **XF.** **($35-Up)**

4228 **(1928). 2 Lire PROVA.** Milan Expo. **ALUMINUM. UNC.** **($100-Up)**

King's head/nude male on horse, bearing fasces, legend: "Head of Government Benito Mussolini." (tr). Good for 2 Lire on the fair grounds, where convertible into regular currency (Similar to 1906 issue). Regular issue in bronze is listed by Eklund, should be in Krause. An unusual metal for Italy at the time.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

4229 **As last, struck in lead.** Gem **Unc.**, grey patina. **($75-Up)**

4230 **1936. 5 Lire. Silver.** Y.89. **Choice Unc. 20, 50 Centesimi, 1, 2, Lire.** Y.79-82. **Unc., Unc., AU, AU. All very scarce. 5 Pcs.** **($200-Up)**

The 2 Lire in XF+/AU (Krause $15 XF, $30 Unc.) brought $40 in WR1. The 20 Centesimi is particularly scarce.

4231 **1265-1965. Dante Anniversary medal. 44mm, pure silver.** Quite artistic. By Moschi, struck in Modena. **Perfect. ($30-Up)**

PAPAL STATES

4232 **(1623-44), Urban VIII. Bronze medal, 48mm. XF,** neatly pierced. 18th-19th Cent. strike. **Plus 2 other. 3 Pcs. ($35-Up)**

1897 medal, pewter, 46mm, Fine, and John XXIII bronze, 49mm, Unc.

4233 **(1676-89). ½ Scudo. Very Scarce.** Nice **Fine** or better. **($120-Up)**

Innocent XI, 1676-89. His arms in wreath/"AVARVS NON IMPLEBITVR" in three lines on fancy cartouche. Very faint reverse scratching.

4234 **1702. ½ Scudo.** Very scarce. **Fine.(Photo)** **(——)**

Clement XI, 1700-21 (Anno II). His arms, borne aloft by an angel/ **St. George and dragon.** A little polished, but still attractive. Papal ½ Scudos are generally scarcer than Scudos, and avidly sought due to the high standard of design, engraving and production, fully equal to the full sized crowns.

4235 **1736. "Transportation" testone. VF,** sharp. **($65-Up)**

Arms of Clement XII, 1730-40, date 17-36 at top, no legend, reclining Goddess. of transportation (semi-nude) holding wheel, roman numeral date in exergue. An unusual papal coin without the pope's name, and with a nude figure.

4236 **1796. 60 Baiocchi.** Cr. 81 ($50, F-VF). **VF+.** **($75-Up)**

Pius VI, 1775-90. Arms/value and date in circle within wreath. Low-grade silver. Some porousity, reverse center. Krause $90 VF (not priced XF).

4237 **1841, 1850. Pair of lovely Unc. coins.** Krause $55 XF. **($100-Up)**

1) **1841-R. Baiocco.** Cr. 146a. Unc., **full red, very sharp.** Small edge flaw, faint spotting, elsewhere very choice. 2) **1850-R/IV. 20 Baiocchi.** Cr. 173. Choice Unc., slight obv. cabinet friction.

4238 **1855-. Lot of medals. 8 different. VF-XF.** **($120-Up)**

1) 1855. Silver medal in French by Alphee DuBois. 34mm, looped. St. Vincent de Paul So., with Pius IX bust/inscr. Unc. 2-5) Large bronze medals, avg. almost 2 inches. Etc. Six pieces are looped, all as issued.

4239 **1870-R/XXIV. 5 Lire.** Cr. 191. **AU.** **($175-Up)**

Pius IX, 1846-78. Last year of coinage. **Mintage about 5,000.** Bust/ value in wreath. Krause $250 Unc.

4240 **1939. 5, 10 Lire. Silver. Sede Vacante.** Y.20, 21. **Unc.** Krause $35, $50. **($50-Up)**

4241 **1962. John XXIII, bust/Vatican II, city view and inscr.** 44mm, silver. By Grampaoli. **Proof.** **($45-Up)**

AN HISTORIC OFFERING OF PAPAL BULLAE

The Papal Bullae, the large lead seals attached to the Pope's documents and addresses, are as popular with collectors as the coins of the Popes. Indeed, they are the only numismatic pieces generally available for the Medieval Popes (the medals of these Popes being made much later).

Each piece has the Pope's name and ordinal on obverse, and the busts of Sts. Paul and Peter, separated by a cross, on the reverse. Grades are given to suggest the relative quality of each piece.

We can only assume that this is the most important offering of these scarce pieces in a U.S. auction in modern times. **All bullae are very scarce, some may be extremely rare.** We hope collectors will take full advantage of an offering that may never be repeated.

4242 **(1145-53). Eugenius III. Abt. VF.** **($75-Up)**

4243 **(1216-27). Honorius III. Fine.** **($75-Up)**

4244 **(1227-41) Gregory IX. Fine.(Photo)** **($75-Up)**

4245 **(1241-54). Innocent IIII. Good/Fair.** **($40-Up)**

4246 **(1254-61). Alexander IIII.** Bold **Fine.** **($75-Up)**

4247 **(1261-64). Urban IIII. Good,** holed thru center. **($20-Up)**

4248 **(1265-68). Clement IIII. Abt. VG.** **($40-Up)**

4249 **(1251-76). Gregory X.** Nice **VF.** **($85-Up)**

4250 **(Sept., 1276-May, 1277). John XXI. Doubtless quite rare.** Cracked, but intact. **($40-Up)**

The only Portuguese pope, noted physician, etc. Thought to have issued only one bull. Killed when a ceiling collapsed.

Each of these bullae has its own fascinating historical background which, regrettably, would be impractical to cite for each piece. Our estimates are far below the market value of the rarer pieces.

4251 **(1281-85). Martin IIII. VF/poor,** with a crack. **($30-Up)**

Multicolored original string intact.

4252 **(1285-87). Honorius IIII. VF+,** fine style. **($85-Up)**

4253 **(1316-34). John XXII. VF.** **($75-Up)**

A very slightly finer example (VF+) brought $63 in WR2, which we thought was a very good buy. More significantly, it was the only auction appearance for a lead bulla we can recall in the last four years.

4254 **(1342-52). Clement V. Abt. Fine.** **($65-Up)**

4255 **(1352-62). Innocent VI. VG/VF,** greenish lacquer. **($50-Up)**

4256 **1389-1404. Boniface VIIII. Fine+.** **($60-Up)**

4257 **(ca. 1410-15?). John XXIII. The Anti-Pope. VG. (Photo) (——)**
One of three Popes at the time! A worldly, "worthless", craftman, eventually imprisoned, it is doubtful he took time from his politicking and travelling to affix his seal to many encyclicals. Probably quite rare, this piece illustrates how difficult it is in this country to assign individual rarities to the various Pope's bullae.

4258 **(1447-55). Nicolas V.** Faintest patina, but **superb! (Photo)** **($65-Up)**

RARE TYPE

4259 **(1464-71). Paul II.** Bold but patinated, **VG-F. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**
Pope, enthroned, receiving kneeling visitors/Sts. Paul and Peter, **seated**. Our estimate is just a guess, collectors envelope marked "Very Rare".

4260 **(1471-84). Sixtus IIII. Fine.** **($50-Up)**
Top and bottom chipped away (where string emerges from the seal), thus rather oval-shaped.

4261 **(1484-92). Innocent VIII. XF.(Photo)** **($70-Up)**
Even white patina, obverse scratch.

4262 **(1492-1503). Alexander VI. Abt. XF.** **($60-Up)**
Lacquered in a slightly unattractive fashion. A third of Paul's head not struck up.

4263 **(1503-13). Julius II. G-VG.** **($25-Up)**

4264 **(1513-21). Leo X. VG.** **($35-Up)**

4265 **(1534-49). Paul III. VF-XF,** fine style. **(Photo)** **($70-Up)**

4266 **(1555-59). Paul IIII. Fine.** **($50-Up)**

4267 **(1559-65). Pius IIII. Fine+.** **($50-Up)**

4268 **(1572-85). Gregory XIII. VG.** **($35-Up)**

4269 **(1585-90). Sixtus V. Fine+.** **($50-Up)**

4270 **(1592-1605). Clement VIII. F-VF.** **($50-Up)**

4271 **(1605-21). Paul V. XF.(Photo)** **($60-Up)**

4272 **(1621-23). Gregory XV. Fine,** with some string. **($50-Up)**

4273 **(1623-44). Urban VIII. Fine,** obverse peeling. **($30-Up)**

4274 **(1644-55). Innocent X. VF,** much string. **($50-Up)**

4275 **(1655-67). Alexander VII. Abt. XF.** **($55-Up)**

4276 **(1670-76). Clement X. VF.** **($50-Up)**

4277 **(1676-89). Innocent XI. XF.** **($60-Up)**
Even white patina. Reverse a little weak.

4278 **(1691-1700). Innocent XII. Fine+.** **($45-Up)**

4279 **(1700-21). Clement XI. VF.** **($45-Up)**

4280 **(1724-30). Benedict XIII. VG** or better. **($25-Up)**

4281 **(1730-40). Clement XII. VF/F.** **($40-Up)**

4282 **(1740-58). Benedict XIV. Abt. VF.** **($40-Up)**

4283 **(1758-69). Clement XIII. Good.** **($25-Up)**

4284 **(1769-74). Clement XIV. VF.(Photo)** **($60-Up)**

4285 **(1775-99). Pius VI.** Nice **VF.** **($40-Up)**

4286 **(1800-78). Lot of Bullae of five different Popes (last five rulers of the Papal States).** **($150-Up)**
1) **Pius VII,** 1800-23. Fine. 2) **Leo XII,** 1823-29. VF-XF. 3) **Pius VIII,** 1829-30. **Scarce?** Bold Fine. 4) **Gregory XVI,** 1831-46. Abt. Fine. 5) **Pius IX,** 1846-78. Abt. Fine, several inches of original string.

4287 **(1914-22). Benedict XV. XF** or better. **($50-Up)**
Even white patina, very attractive piece. This Pope issued no coins. Fine and unusual piece for the Vatican collector.

ITALIAN SOMALILAND

4288 **1913. Rupia.** Y.6. Lovely **XF+.** **($75-Up)**
Head of Vittorio Emanuele III/crown over value (in Italian and Arabic) between rose branches.

JAMAICA

4289 **(Before 1645). Santo Domingo 4 Maravedis,** counterstamped with an anchor for Jamaica. **2 Pcs.** **(——-)**
These are discussed in detail in Spink's NC. The coins are very decent for type, but the stamps, as usual, are a little weak. Possibly the first offering at public sale for these interesting coins. Jamaica was Spanish before 1645, British thereafter.

4290 **(1758). ½ Real.** "Fleury GR monogram" counterstamped on 1758-La/JM ½ Real. Cr. 1, Pridmore 8. Coin and stamp **VF.** **($70-Up)**
Holed. An XF in the Byrne sale brought $500. A holed piece only slightly nicer than this brought $90 in WR1.

RARE JAMAICAN PROOFS

(All are completely free of tiny nicks, hairlines, fingerprints or friction).

4291 **1869. ½ Penny.** Y.2. **Proof.** **($150-Up)**
Really, lovely, but with a half-dozen tiny, dark spots. WR3 $210, a little better.

4292 **1869. Penny.** Y.3. **Proof.** **($200-Up)**
Very lightly toned, with the slightest spotting. WR3 $270 (nicer than this).

4293 **As last. Proof.** Brilliant, but with some tiny, dark spots. **($150-Up)**

4294 **1880. ½ Penny.** Y.2. **Proof.** **($250-Up)**
A nice Proof, but with a few minor spots. A really choice piece brought $420 in WR3, so this quality should bring $350 or nearly so.

4295 **1880. Penny.** Y.3. **Nice Proof.** (WR3 $375).**(Photo)** **($300-Up)**

4296 **As last. Unc.,** rather prooflike. **($75-Up)**
The slightly commoner 1887 brought $90 in WR3 in this grade.

4297 **1955. Very Rare Proof Half Penny.** Y.22. **($100-Up)**
Bust of Elizabeth II/Jamaican arms. Krause a very low $70. Remick (1970) $40. Raymond priced this and the 1955 Proof Penny at $75 pair, claiming less than 10 proofs were made. The Penny brought $130 in WR3, a price we thought was low.

4298 **1870-1955.** Mostly before 1920. **Fine starter collection of 34 different pieces. Farthings (8), Halfpennies (15), Pennies (11).** Includes rare 1914, 1916-H Pennies. Most **XF-Unc.** **($400-Up)**
Highlights: Farthings: 1887BU; 1903 BU, lightly speckled; 1905 Unc.; 1910 Unc.; tiny spots; 1916-H Unc.; 1932 Unc. Halfpennies: 1890-H Bright AU; 1905 Unc.; 1928 BU; Pennies: **1882-H** XF; 1902 XF-AU; 1903 XF; 1905 Unc.; **1914** XF; **1916-H** VF+; 1918-C BU, light spots; 1919-C BU, tiny spots; 1920 Unc., trace of handling. Original prices total $436; however, the prices are now too low, eg. 1914 Penny XF $42 (Krause $65). Should retail over $500.

4299 **1971-73. Lot of 2 proof sets.** **($60-Up)**
(1) 1971. 1 cent through $1. (2) 1973. 1 cent through $5. Both in custom made inscribed holders. The 1973 $5 value in a separate custom holder.

JAPAN

4300 **N.D. Copper Scabbard cap.** Decorated with a butterfly, the wings gilt. **XF.** **($50-Up)**
A sword guard in WR1 brought $155.

4301 **1867-1912. Collection of Meiji silver (22) and bronze (9) coins.** All different dates. Y.2, 3 (2), 16-18 (3 ea.), 19, 22 (2), 23 (7), 24, 25 (3), 29 (2), 30, 31. Plus earlier, rectangular silver, Cr. 12 (2), 16 (2). All **Abt. XF** to **Choice Unc. 36 Pcs.** **($250-Up)**
The early 50 Sen (Y.4) are about a grade lower than the other coins, as is a scarce, Meiji 62 Sen. Some of the coppers have traces of luster. A collection to examine carefully!

4302 **1964. Copper medal,** 29mm. commemorating the 18th Olympic Games held at Tokyo. **Unc.** **($25-Up)**

4303 **1970. Series of 3 medals commemorating Expo '70 held at Osaka.** **($80-Up)**
(1) **Gold,** .750 fine, 26mm. (Has about the same gold content as a U.S. $5 coin). (2) **Silver,** 1925 fine, 33mm. (3) **Copper,** 33mm. All Choice **Unc.** In original inscribed presentation case.

4304 **1970. Series of 3 medals commemorating Expo '70 held at Osaka.** **($80-Up)**
(1) **Gold,** .750 fine, 26mm. (Has about the same gold content as a U.S. $5 coin). (2) **Silver,** .925 fine, 33mm. (3) Copper, 33mm. All Choice Unc. In original inscribed presentation case.

EXPO '70 PLATINUM MEDAL

4305 **1970. Expo '70, OSAKA. Platinum Medal,** 29mm., 27.1 grams (100 percent pure platinum). **Proof.** **($300-Up)**
Stylized Expo '70 symbol, "JAPAN WORLD EXPOSITION, OSAKA 1970" and Japanese characters/Stylized lines. Struck at the Osaka Mint. In official inscribed leatherette and purple plush presentation case.

JERSEY

4306 **1841. 1/52 Shilling, copper. Y. 1. VF+.** **($50-Up)**

4307 **1861. ½ Shilling.** Y. 2. **Brilliant Proof.** **($100-Up)**
Victoria, young head/shield of arms (9 leopards). Krause $125. A BU example brought double current Krause in WR3.

JORDAN

EXTREMELY RARE PROOF

4308 **1955. 50 Fils.** Y. 11. **Choice Brilliant Proof. Unpublished.** **($125-Up)**
First coinage of Hussein 1. The 1949 50 Fils in proof catalogs $85 in Krause, with only 25 minted. Raymond's envelope notations: "Very Rare. Less than ten Proofs struck. $35". An unpublished 1955 5 Fils Proof brought $135 in WR3.

KOREA

4309 **(1893-1907). Group of copper and nickel coins.** Y. 5 (3), A10, B10 (Unc.), 13 (4), 14, 15 (2), 22 (2), B22 (4). **Fine** to **XF. 18 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

MALAYA

4310 **1941. 10 Cents.** Silver. Y. 4. **Nice Brilliant Proof.** Very Rare. **($175-Up)**
Crowned head of George VI/large "10" and inscription. Krause $100. The nice Proof 5 Cents of 1941 brought more than double Krause - $190 - in WR3. Raymond thought less than 10 were struck, and priced this at $25.

MALTA

4311 **N.D. (1557-78). Silver 4 Tari.** Schenbrili (R6). Choice **XF. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Jean de la Valette, Grandmaster, 1557-78. Head of St. John on platter/ 4-part arms shield. **Probably a mint state coin,** nicely toned from many years in collectors' cabinets. Some weakly struck details, and some minor green along a barely noticeable planchet fissure. No comparable-grade examples of this Grandmaster were in the important New Netherlands sale of 11/73, although some lower grades brought over $200.

4312 **1639. 1 Tari.** Eklund. 128 (**R3**). One-year type. No counter-stamps. **VG-F, nice.** Plus **4 Tari,** Ekl. 130. **2 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

4313 **1827-1902. ⅓ Farthing.** Cr. 60, 61, Y. 2, 3. **8 different dates.** Avg. **XF-AU.** **($75-Up)**
1827 F, 1835 VF, 1876 AU, 1878 BU, 1881 XF+, 1884 Unc. but weak strike, 1885 Unc., 1902 Unc.

4314 **1835. ⅓ Farthing. XF,** tiny nicks. **(——)**

4315 **1964-65. Set of two silver pieces, both proof.** **($40-Up)**
(1) 1964. 2 Scudi, 39 mm., KM 27. Bust left, "ANGELUS DE MOJANA." (2) Circa 1965. Silver medal, 43mm. "Angel's Head" by Michelangelo. Rev. has small bust of the great sculptor within a stylized design. Both are in custom inscribed holders.

MAURITIUS

EXTREMELY RARE 1822 PATTERN

4316 **(1822). 25 Sous. Proof in copper, piedfort (4mm thick).** Remick T1. Type of Cr. 31. **Extremely Rare.** Nice, reddish-brown **Proof. (Photo)** **($1,000-Up)**
We offered an example in WR3, a piece with a large, dark spot. It opened on the floor for $125 and finally sold at $1300. The creme de la creme of Mauritius numismatics.

4317 **1844. 5 Cents.** Y. 3. **Unc.** **($75-Up)**
Victoria, diademed bust/value in circle. Slightly prooflike, much mint red. WR1 $105, WR3 $95.

4318 **1877-97. 1 Cent.** Y. 1. **7 different,** all **Unc.!!** **($200-Up)**
1877-H. Nice Unc., mostly red; 1878 Red Unc.; 1882-H Red and Brown Unc., very sharp strike; 1883 Choice Unc., looks bronzed; 1888 BU, tiny spots; 1890-H, re-engraved "9", Red and Brown Unc.; 1897 Unc.

4319 **1877. 2 Cents.** Y. 2. **Choice Proof.** **($200-Up)**
Victoria, diademed bust/value in circle. Krause $120. An 1877 1 Cent Proof, Krause $100, brought $190 in WR3. This is a beautiful, toned coin which we first took for a **bronzed proof.**

4320 **1877-1936. Lot of 11 coins. Silver.** One duplicate. **($150-Up)**
10 Cents: 1877 F+, 1878 F+/VF, 1883 Unc. with handling, 1886 F, 1889-H VF/XF, 1897 XF with small dent. 20 Cents: 1877-H (2) VF/VF+ and VF, 1878 AU/Unc., 1899 AU. ¼ Rupee: 1936 Unc. Plus 4 Unc. later coins.

4321 **1877-97. Group of 9 different coppers: 1, 2, 5 Cents,** Y. 1-3. Average **VF-XF.** **($100-Up)**
1 Cent: 1883 XF; 1888 BU, light spots. 2 Cents: 1877 XF; 1897 Unc., rev. dents. 5 Cents: 1877-H VF; 1884 F/VF+; 1888 VF; 1890-H VF; 1897 Choice AU.

4322 **1878. 1 Cent.** Y. 1. Red to Brilliant **Proof.** **($150-Up)**
A few tiny spots. Krause $125. A comparable 1877 proof, Krause $100, brought $180 in WR3.

4323 **1882-H. 1 Cent.** Y. 1. **AU.** **($25-Up)**

MEXICO

4324 **1734-1821. Collection of ½ Reals,** nearly all different. **Pillars (12)** and **portraits (32).** 3 holed, balance avg. near **VF. 44 Pcs.** **($200-Up)**
Dates evenly distributed thru the years. A few Zacatecas coins. **A dozen pieces are XF or better.**

4325 **1755-1821. Lot of 26 1-Real coins. Average Fine+,** several **XF.** **($150-Up)**
Good mixture of dates (except only one pillar). A few duplicates, mostly from Zacatecas.

4326 **1759-Mo/MM. Pillar 8 Reales.** Cr. 17. **F-VF. Plus 10 other coins.** **($100-Up)**
1818-Pi/PJ 8 Reales, VF, was buried and cleaned. Plus 9 small crowns, mostly Mexico and Holland, bullion value $10.

4327 **1784-1807. Lot of 5 different 8 Reales. Fine** to **VF.** **($100-Up)**

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

4328 **1787-1821. Colonial silver. 2 Reales (11) and ¼ Real. Plus two nice SUD coppers. 13 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

The 2 Reales are from 3 mints, grade G-VG, 3 damaged. SUD 8 Reales, 1813, Cr. L155, rough XF/AU, large natural hole. SUD 2 Reales, 1811, **rare date**. Cr. L153, XF but only 60% struck (Krause $40 Good, $100 VF).

4329 **1796-Mo/FM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 81. **AXF/XF.** **($60-Up)**

4330 **1803/2-Mo/FT. 2 Reales.** Cr. 79. **Unc.** **($75-Up)**

Carlos IIII, bust/crowned Spanish arms between pillars. Mostly bright mint color, blending into light gold toning, with a thin ring of blue at the edge. Highest points toned (from lying in cabinet). Really pretty. **Overdate not in Krause.**

RARE INSURGENT COUNTERSTAMPS

4331 **1810-1818. Lot of three counterstamped 8 Reales: Chilpanzingo, Morelos,** and one **multiple cstp.** Krause #258.1, 265.3 var., 297 (unpriced). **($250-Up)**

1). Chilpanzingo "Type A" cstp and "script LVA" cstp on case, very base silver 1809-MO/TH 8 Reales. The LVA in plain circle, cf Utberg P.96. Difficult to grade. Good? Fine? for type. **Unpriced in Krause and doubtless quite rare.** 2). Chilpanzingo. "Type A" cstp on 1806-MO/TH 8 Reales. Krause 258.1 (1805-MO/TH). Metal as last. Matrix coin appears to have been counterstamped (to avoid counterstamping after casting), but this is uncertain. Definitely contemporary. Good (or better) for type? Edge test cut. 3). Morelos cstp ("type A") on 1818-MO/JJ 8 Reales. Coin VG. Stamp believed to be false and not contemporary.

4332 **1811-Mo/HJ. 8 Reales,** Cr. 111. **VF.** **($55-Up)**

4333 **1811. Zacatecas. 2, 8 Reales. "Mountain over L.V.O." types.** Cr. 183-184 ($60, $150 in Good). **2 Pcs.** **($200-Up)**

Crowned Spanish arms between pillars, "FERDIN. VII" etc./ Mountain over "L.V.O.", "MONEDA PROVISIONAL DE ZACATECAS". The 2 Reals is VF with ¾ legend, some tooth marks, slightly bent, nice for type. The 8 Reales has 60% of legends, full date, nearly all central detail. Two long, thin scratches below mountain. Technically VF/F for wear, but of course appears poorer. Based on Craig's price ($150, Good), worth $200.

4334 **1814-15. ⅛, ¼, 2/4 Real.** Colonial copper coins. Cr. 90, 93, 95. Last with 1815/14 overdate (unrecorded?). All Abt. Fine or better and well above average. **($50-Up)**

4335 **1814-16. Copper ⅛, ¼, 2/4 Reals.** Cr. 90, 93, 95. **9 pcs,** 6 different. Avg **VG-F.** Original prices total about $100. **($65-Up)**

4336 **1821-Zs/RG. 8 Reales.** Cr. 121. **Choice AU,** much original mint color. **($100-Up)**

4337 **1822-23, 1864-65. Lot of 7 Iturbide and 5 Maximilian coins. Good to Fine.** **($125-Up)**

Three pieces damaged. Includes 1822 Chiapa Real, Grove 23A, Fonrobert 6925. Fine but holed as usual. Also 1822 ½ Real, spelling error "PROVENDINITA", VG.

4338 **1824-1903. Collection of Republican silver coins. 59 Pcs,** all different. **($300-Up)**

1824 "Hookneck" coins, 3 pcs, VG but 2 holed. ½ Real, 1825-62 (8), F-VF, includes 1853-Do/CP in VF (Buttrey ($15). Real, 1826-59 (14), Buttrey value $69. 5 Centavos, 1869-1903 (8). Includes scarce Y. 9 type (2 pcs), other coins cataloging $20, grades to Unc. 10 Centavos, 1867-1903 (17), includes scarce types Y. 8 (2), 10; rare 1898-Cn M; most have mintages from 7-30,000, three are Unc. 20 Centavos, VF-XF. 25 Centavos, 1878-A/L, VF but small lamination. 2 Reales, 1826-63 (11). Avg. Fine. Plus 7 early coins.

4339 **1825-1868. 2 Reales.** Y. S23. **Do, Ga, Go, Mo, Pi, and Zs mints, some rare dates.** Grades to **VF,** avg. **VG. 59 Pcs.,** all different. **($150-Up)**

4340 **1825-1863. 2 Reales,** Y. S23. **97 pcs.,** 33 different dates. **4 Reales,** Y. S24. **3 Pcs. Fair** to **VF,** a very few damaged, avg **G-VG.** Total **100 Coins.** **($175-Up)**

Sold as is, no returns.

4341 **1830-G/FS. 1 Real.** Y. 522. **Rare. VG/Fair.** **(——)**

A variety, apparently unpublished, with erroneous "G" mintmark, instead of "Ga", for Guadalajara. Buttrey prices 1830-GaFS at $35 in only G-VG.

4342 **1832-62. Copper coins of the States. 14 pcs,** 2 duplicates. 2 damaged, otherwise average **Fine.** Original prices total over $120. **($100-Up)**

4343 **1832-1869. 4 Reales.** Y. S24. **11 different, VG** to **Fine+.** **($65-Up)**

4344 **N.d. (ca. 1838). Hacienda del Tuxpango. 10 Centavos.** Guttag 3914. Fonrobert 6744. Choice, Brilliant **Proof.** **($50-Up)**

WR3 $50. Beautiful, **early,** and rare. Some class as a pattern for a local coinage, others as a pattern for a token. So beautiful that both Fonrobert and Guttag chose to illustrate it. **Very early Mexican decimal coin.**

4345 **As last.** Faint spotting. **($45-Up)**

4346 **As last.** **($45-Up)**

4347 **As last. 2 Pcs.** **($85-Up)**

4348 **1842-43. Choice lot of silver ¼ Reals.** Y. 820. **AU** to **Unc. 6 pcs,** 5 different. Plus **15 different dates, Good** to **XF** (average F). Total **21 pcs.** **($125-Up)**

1842-SLP, Unc. 1842-MoLR (2). 1843 GoLR, 1843-MoLR, 1843-SLP, all AU.

4349 **1849-1904. Lot of 8 Reales and Pesos.** Y. S25. Y. 19 (9), Y.15 (5). Y. 20 (2). **VG** to **Unc. 17 different dates.** Original prices total $190. **($150-Up)**

4350 **1864-O/FR. 8 Reales.** Cap and Rays. Scarce year. **VF+.** **($75-Up)**

Oaxaca mint. Production at this mint ceased during the French intervention. Prominent adjustments under the rays, eagle's left wing weak.

4351 **1866-Mo. Peso. VF,** four small-to-moderate edge nicks. **50 Centavos. Fine+,** small, heavy field scratch (obv.). **2 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

4352 **1866-Mo. Maximilian Peso.** Y. S36. **Unc.** **($125-Up)**

Bust/arms. Dull mint color, cabinet friction, one light spot, a tiny edge nick-should realize a "high AU price". Krause $250 (Unc.)

A FINE COLLECTION OF MEXICAN MEDALS

4353 **1869-1880's. 6 pieces,** various metals. **($100-Up)**

1869. Mines of San Miguel. 399mm silver. **Fine+; 1873.** Vera Cruz. Sociedad Mutaulista Progresso. 29 x 40mm silver. **Unc.; 1876.** School Prize medal of Oaxaca. 28mm suspension device in form of an eagle. Silver **VF; 1879.** Aguascalientes Industrial Exposition. 49mm silver. **Fine; 1880's.** San Luis Potosi Seminary-School Prize. 38mm silver. **AU** (light scratches); **1880's**-as above in looped bronze. **VF. 6 Pcs. Sold as is-no returns.**

4354 **1872-1887. 50 Centavos.** Y. 14. **12 pcs,** 1 duplicate. **Good** to **XF,** avg. better than **Fine.** **($90-Up)**

Six different mints represented. Original prices total over $120.

4355 **1888-1920. Four silver coins. XF-AU.** **($50-Up)**

1884-CH/M 10 Centavos. Scarce. Crude. 50 Centavos 1919, 1920 (2).

JUDAICA

4356 **N.D. (prob. last 1800's). School Prize.** 39mm, bronze. Grove S248b. **Fine.** **($30-Up)**

Christ confounding the Rabbis.

4357 **Lot of 20th Century coins. 21 different. Avg. AU,** all but 2 **XF-Unc.** **($100-Up)**

Includes 1896 Centavo, Brown Unc.; 1926 2c BU; 1920, 1935 20c copper, 1915 1c. XF.

4358 **1904-Mo/AM, 1904-Zs/FZ. Peso.** Voigt 409.2, 409.3. Both Nice **Unc.** **($45-Up)**

4359 **1906. 2 Centavos. 1921. 20 Centavos. Both Choice AU. ($35-Up)**

4360 **1947-59. Set of 6 Silver 5 Peso coins.** All AU/Unc. **($40-Up)**
(1) 1947. Cuauhtemac. Y. 54. (2) 1948. Y. 54. (3) 1952. Hidalgo. Y. 67. (4) 1953. Hidalgo. Y. 68. (5) 1957. Hidalgo. Y. 73. (6) 1959. / Carranza. Y. 78.

4361 **1948-1968. Lot of 7 silver coins.** **($40-Up)**
(1-2) 1948. 5 Pesos 2 pcs. Both BU. (3) 1956. 10 pesos. Hidalgo. Y. 74. AU. (4) 1960. 10 Pesos. Hidalgo-Madero. Y. 79. AU. (5) 1968. 25 Pesos. Olympics. Y. 82. AU. (6) 1972. 25 Pesos. Juarez. Y. 90. Unc. (7) 1964. 1 Peso. Y. A72.

4362 **1915. Aguascalientes, 20 Centavos.** Krause 621. Red and Brown **Unc.,** slightly soft strike. **($25-Up)**

4363 **1915. Revolutionary coins of Campo Morado (in Guerrero).** Two varieties of the copper 20 Centavos, KM 655. Listed in Guthrie-Bottamley as #155 (Choice XF) and #156 (probably Unc.) **Both scarce.** **($150-Up)**
Eagle/date & value in wreath. "C.M. GRO" at top. #155 is equal to the G-B plate, and #156 is better. #156 has obverse porosity and a planchet clip along the edge. G-B prices at $75 and $100 in XF.

4364 **1914. Durango/Cuancame, "Muera Huerta" Peso.** Krause 621, Guthrie-Bottamley 86. Krause $180. **VF. ($150-Up)**
Cap and rays/eagle, "EJERCITO CONSTITUTIONAL" and "MUERA HUERTA" (death to Huerta). **Now scarce.** Krause.

4365 **1914-15. Revolution Coins. 9 different,** some scarce. Krause value about $100. **($100-Up)**
Krause "KM" (Vogt) numbers 606, 613, 628, 631, 637, **655,** 657, 731, 757.

MOMBASA

4366 **1888-H. ¼ Anna.** Y. 1. **Unc.** **($15-Up)**

4367 **Exactly as last.** **($10-Up)**

4368 **1888-CM. Pice.** Y. 1. **Proof,** very brilliant. **($75-Up)**
Scales/inscr. and wreath. Two obverse spots. Exceptionally brilliant and mirror-like, could be an old restrike, but unlisted and doubtless rare. Ex-Spink.

4369 **1888-H. Pice. Pattern.** Y. A1, Parsons 5. **VF.** **(——)**
Similar to the adopted design, differing chiefly in the sans-serif letter style.

4370 **1888-H. Rupee.** Y. 5. **Choice, Prooflike Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Crowned radiate sun/balance scales. **Possibly a proof.**

4371 **1888-90. Pice, 2 Annas, ¼, ½, 1 Rupee.** Y. 1-5. Complete country. **XF** to **Unc.** **($150-Up)**
Rupee, XF; ½ Rupee Nice AU; ¼ Rupee Unc.; 2 Annas Unc.; Pice (CM mintmark) BU with tiny obverse spots.

4372 **1890-H. ½ Rupee.** Y. 4. **Choice Prooflike Unc.** **($90-Up)**
Crowned radiate sun/value in wreath. Lovely, wire-edge strike. Probably rarer than the Rupee.

4373 **1890-H. ¼ Rupee.** Y. 3. **Choice Unc.** **($50-Up)**
Type as last, and a perfect matching specimen. WR1-$95.

4374 **1890-H. ¼ Rupee.** Y. 3. AU, nicely toned. **($40-Up)**

MONGOLIA

4375 **(1925). 1, 2, 5 Mongo.** Copper. Y. 1-3. **20, 50 Mongo, 1 Turkhrik.** Silver. Y. 6-8. Avg. **AU+.** **($125-Up)**
The coppers are Unc., Unc. and AU, all attractive brown. A similar set brought $75 in WR1. The 20 & 50 Mongo are AU, and the crown is XF+.

MOROCCO

4376 **1700's-1800's. Collection of 18 silver and 34 bronze coins.** Some pre-Craig, nearly all different. **Good** to **Unc.,** many choice and interesting pieces. **($175-Up)**
Includes Silver ½ Dirham Cr. 135, Cr. 175, Y. 4 (3), 9, 18 (3). Silver Dirham Cr. 176a, Y. 5, 10 (4 pcs, one Unc.), 19 (2). Silver 2½ Dirham Y. 20 Unc. Silver coins average almost XF. The bronzes are all the early, cast types, and include barbaric and normal issues, numerous mint and style varieties, and several XF pieces. One bold, XF coin is dated AH1299 (Fez). Krause does not list cast copper after 1295.

4377 **(1834) A.H. 1250. 1 Benduki (Dinar) Gold.** Fr. 3, Cr. 150. Feb Mint. **Crude VF.** **($125-Up)**

4378 **AH.1331 (AD 1913). 10 Dirhams (Rial).** Silver Crown. Y. 33. **AU,** few tiny scratches. **($20-Up)**

4379 **(1950). AH1370. Silver 100 Francs.** Unadopted pattern, marked "ESSAI". Krause p. 1227. **Proof.** **($50-Up)**
Similar to the AH1371 10 & 20 Francs, Y. 49-50.

MOZAMBIQUE

4380 **(18th Cent.) "MR" cstp. on three different copper coins. ($75-Up)**
"MR" = Mozambique and Rios, official name of the colony. Ca. 1750-60. The stamps are all XF or better. The coins are: 1). N.D. (Sebastian, 1557-78). V Reis. Eklund 17. Good; 2). 1676. V Reis. Ek. 33. AVG; 3). 1699. V Reis. Ek. 48. Fine.

4381 **1815-54. Collection of 9 different copper coins.** Cr. 54-56, 59-61 and unlisted. Listed pieces catalog $155 in Craig. **Abt. VG** to **Choice XF,** avg. **F-VF.** **($150-Up)**
20 Reis: 1820 Abt. VG; 1840 VG. 40 Reis: 1820 XF, 1825 Choice XF; 1840 Brown AU (Eklund 177, "scarce"). 80 Reis: 1820 Fine; 1825 gilt VF+; 1840 (Eklund 178, "rare") cleaned VF. 40 Reis: 1825 with "crown" counterstamp of 1854. See note in Eklund. Coin VF, stamp XF. Note: Eklund catalogs the 1825 issue (Lisbon) as a separate type.

4382 **(1887). "Crowned P.M." Cstp. on Maria Theresa Thaler.** Y. B1. **Fine,** lightly gilt, light brooch marks (reverse). **($35-Up)**

NEPAL

4383 **1600's-1800's, (Saka Era). Silver Mohur. 6 Different. Fine** to **XF.** **($50-Up)**

4384 **(1847-81). Set of 2 small gold coins, ⅛ and 1/16 Mohur of Surendra Vikrama.** Cr. 158-59, Fr. 8-9. Both **XF/AU. ($120-Up)**

4385 **Saka 1833 (AD 1911). Presentation Mohur.** Y. 156b. **Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($50-Up)**
Date struck only for inclusion in presentation sets. Exceptionally fine strike. Krause $50, but possibly worth much more.

4386 **(1975). 25 Rupees.** Silver. Conservation Series. Y. 119a. **Prooflike.** **($25-Up)**

NETHERLANDS

4387 **N.D. (1542-48). Brabant. "Carolus" Florin.** Delmonte 1, GH 187-1. **Rare, VF. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Karl V, 1506-55. Crowned military bust/crowned arms on cross fleury. Antwerp mint. The reverse very crude. Delmonte terms "Very Rare". May be worth far more than estimate.

4388 **(15)95. Cambrai. 20 Patards.** Copper **Klippe siege coin.** Maillet G. Crude **Fine** for coin. **($65-Up)**

4389 **(1607). Historical jetton. Copper.** Neumann 34496. Sharp **VF.** **($20-Up)**

4390 **1617-1647. Lion Daalders. 8 different. Also Zwolle 28 Stuiver,** n.d. (c. 1665), Delm. 1114, **Good.** Total of **9 Pcs.** **($200-Up)**

The Lion daalder (dollar) was the principle coin of New Amsterdam/York in the 17th Century. Rampant lion/knight with Belgian shield. Gelderland mint: 1639 Fine. Utrecht: 1617 VG, 16 (4) 4 VG scratch, 1647 VG. Westfriesland: 1616 G, 1623 VG. Zeeland: 1617 VG+, 1638 Fair. All the coins were downgraded one grade or more due to crude striking.

4391 **1620. Silver medal on Treaty with Venice.** 48mm. V. Loon (French tr.) II p. 128. Sharp **VF. (Photo)** **(——)**

4392 **1642. Lion Daalder. Utrecht.** Delm. 844, Dav. 4863. Crude **Fine** for issue. **($50-Up)**

4393 **1685. Groningen & Ommeland. Florin of 28 Stuivers.** Delmonte 1118, Verkade 181.2. **Scarce. About VF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

4394 **1711. Utrecht. Ducaton.** Verkade 100.3 **Unc.,** sea salvaged. **($50-Up)**

Rider type. From the DeLiefde wreck, recovered about 1973.

4395 **1729. Gold Ducat,** Fr. 95, Cr. C25 **($250 F-VF). Unc. (Photo)(——)**

Standing knight holding sword, bundle of arrows/legend in ornamental frame. Faint scratch in left obverse field. These important trade and domestic coins saw heavy use and are often bent and worn.

4396 **1769. Zeeland. Rijksdaalder.** Dav. 1848, Cr. H18. **XF.** **($100-Up)**

Knight standing by Zeeland shield/crowned United Provinces shield. Some mint color, some weakness to strike due to porosity and planchet adjustments.

4397 **1786. ½ Ducaton.** Cr. F21 ($150 VF). **Abt. XF.** **($200-Up)**

Mounted knight springing over shield/lions supporting crowned shield of the United Provinces. Very attractive, would grade higher but for tiny obverse marks.

4398 **1790. Austrian Netherlands. 3 Florins.** Issued during the revolution for independence. Dav. 1285, Cr. 32. **Rare. G-VG.** **($200-Up)**

Belgian Lion with sword protecting a shield inscribed LIBERTAS circle of shields of the various newly-and-briefly-independent provinces. The VF in WR3 brought $600. Rare, and seldom seen in "bargain grades", this should still attract much collector interest.

4399 **1800. 3 Gulden.** Cr. C36. Scarce date. **XF-AU. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Standing goddess/crowned shield of arms. Mottled black obverse toning, a few very faint reverse scratches.

4400 **1832/23. 3 Gulden.** Dav. 233, Cr. 79. **Rare type. XF+. (Photo)** **($750-Up)**

Willem, 1815-40. Bare head/crowned arms. Lightly cleaned, a couple tiny-to-moderate edge knocks both sides. Krause $600 in only VF! The market for these is so active, any estimate is largely superfluous.

4401 **1845. 2½ Gulden.** Cr. 92 **F+.** Also **1 Cent 1883 (Unc.), 1905 (VF). 3 Pcs.** **($80-Up)**

4402 **1846-1872. 2½ Gulden.** Cr. 92 (to 1848), Y. 11. **11 Pcs.** **($225-Up)**

1846 VG tiny drill mark, 1847 VG/F, 1848 VF cleaned and a few light scratches, 1848 F-VF, 1858 VF light engraving in obverse field, 1862 F+, 1862 F, 1865 F, 1869 VF, 1871 F+, 1872 VF-XF. Added: 1970 10 Gulden Unc.

4403 **1847-. Lot of 1 Gulden. 25 Pcs.** **($200-Up)**

1847, 1848 both G+; 1856, scarce, VG; 1914 Abt. XF (Krause $60 XF). Plus 21 pieces of 1922-45 type (Y. 46), grades to Unc. (very scarce as such), Krause value about $185 (low because AU-Unc. coins figured as XF).

4404 **1865. Gulden.** Y. 10. Bright **Unc.,** some golden peripheral toning. (Krause $100 XF). **($150-Up)**

4405 **1869-1906. Lot of 4 coins.** **($80-Up)**
(1) 1869. 5 Cents. Silver. Y. 6. Toned XF.
(2) 1879. 5 Cents. Silver. Y. 6. Choice Unc. Very scarce.
(3) 1906. ½ Cent. Copper. Y-3b. Unc.
(4) 1911. ½ Cent. Copper.

4406 **1874-. Lot of 2½ Gulden, F-VF to Unc. 15 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**
1874 F-VF. 1929-40 type, Y. 47, 9 pcs. VF-AU (minimum $7 in Krause). Plus four later crowns and a 10-Gulden.

4407 **1880. 10 Cents.** Y. 7. **AU.** **($100-Up)**
Bust of Willem III/Value, date within wreath. Very scarce in this grade.

4408 **1892. Gulden.** Y. 22. **Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Wilhelmina, 1890-1948. Girl's bust/crowned arms. Charming coin in scarce condition, frosty lustre, never cleaned. Some bagmarks, and faintest possible spotting. Krause $80 XF.

4409 **ND (ca. 1898). Presentation Medal of Wilhelmina. 66mm. Silver.** By Bart. V. Hove and J. P. M. Menger. **Unc.,** golden toning. Rare and choice. **($100-Up)**
Beautiful large portrait of Wilhelmina as a teenager, similar to the bust used on the coinage ca. 1892-1898 but very slightly older/crowned shield with lion supporters within wreath, central space for recipient's name blank. A really lovely portrait medal.

4410 **1911. Gold 10 Gulden.** Y. 30. 1927. **Gold 10 Gulden.** Y. 32. 1911 is a scarce date. Both **Unc.** **(——)**

4411 **1915. Gulden.** Y. 42. **XF+** (Krause $60 XF). **($50-Up)**

4412 **20th Cent.** Large lot of copper coins. **370 Pcs** with ready U.S. wholesale market. **($200-Up)**
½ Cent: 1928 (14), 1930 (18), 1934. VF-XF. 1 Cent: 1925 (59), 1926 (35), 1927 (45). F-XF. 2½ Cents. 1929 (19), 1941 (3) VF-XF. Also Netherlands Antilles: 1 Cent 1952 (10), 54 (6), 57 (15), 59 (11), 1961 (7), 1963 (7); 2½ Cents 1956 (16), 59 (12); 5 Cents **(scarce)** 1957 (8), 63 (5); 1/10 Gulden **(silver, scarce)** 1954 (3), 56 (8), 57 (9), 60 (17), 63 (10), 66 (5). Most of the Netherlands and some of the Antilles coins have been whizzed.

4413 **1943-1964. Colonial silver coins.** Curacao, Antilles, Indies. Some scarce. **Fine** to **Unc. 18 Pcs.** Krause about $120. **($75-Up)**

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

4414 **1964-73. Set of 2 silver pcs.** **($80-Up)**
(1) 1964. 2½ Gulden. Y. 7. Juliana. Unc. (2) 1973. 25 Gulden. 25th anniv. of Juliana's reign. Sterling silver proof. Y. 14. In Royal Canadian Mint presentation case.

4415 **1976. 200 Gulden. Gold.** Y. 16. **Proof.** **($160-Up)**
Queen Juliana/Sailing ship. Struck for the U.S. Bicentennial, and in blue vinyl case of issue.

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

4416 **1756. Doit.** Westfrisia. Scholten 233b. **XF.** **($35-Up)**

4417 **1826. ¼ Gulden.** Cr. 72. **2 Pcs. XF.** Plus four later silver coins, **AU-Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Both with luster but **slightly** dulled from storage. One with light planchet adjustments.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

NEW ZEALAND

THE WAITANGI CROWN

4418 **1935. Crown. "Waitangi."** Commemorative. Y. 6. **Proof. (Photo)** **($1,250-Up)**
Krause $1450. A 1935 Proof set, of which the Crown represents better than ⅔'s of the value, brought $2400 in WR3. **Mintage only 364,** plus 764 "currency" strikes.

4419 **A second Waitangi Crown. Prooflike.** **($1,000-Up)**
WR3 $1365. Distinguishable from the Proof only by the fullness of strike on a few tiny details. **Mintage 764.**

4420 **1970-77. Lot of 9 Dollars.** **($40-Up)**
(1) 1970. Y. 45. 1972. (2 pcs.) Y. 42a. 1973, 1974, 1976. Y. 42a. 1974. Y. 47. 1974. Y. 48. 1977 Y. 49.

NICARAGUA

4421 **1887. 2 "CENTS". Pattern.** Guttag 3939. Red to Brilliant **Proof.** **($75-Up)**
WR3 $80. **Rather scarce.** Arms in triangle, wreath, banners, weapons/value in wreath. Plain edge. Very attractive design.

NORWAY

4422 **1654. 1 Mark.** Silver. Ahlstrom 171. **Fine.** **($80-Up)**
Crowned F3 monogram (Frederik III of Denmark, 1648-70)/Norse lion. Very scarce.

4423 **1658. 2 Marks. Fine.** **($150-Up)**
Crowned "F3" monogram (Frederick III of Denmark, 1648-70)/Norse lion.

4424 **1666. 1 Mark.** Silver. Ahlstrom 182. **Fine.** **($85-Up)**
Crowned F3 monogram (Frederik III of Denmark, 1648-70)/Norse lion. Very scarce.

4425 **1824/1. ½ Specie Daler.** Cr. 83. **VF. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Carl XIV, 1818-44, bust/crowned Norse arms. **The overdate not in Krause.** Mintmaster's initials at bottom reverse are crowded into the edge. Krause $275 for the regular date.

4426 **1836. Specie Daler.** Cr. 90, Dav. 241. **VF-XF. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**

Carl XIV, 1878-44. Draped bust/crowned Norse arms dividing value. Lightly cleaned. Krause $450 VF, $700 XF.

4427 **1864. Specie Daler.** Y. 14. **Rare. VF-XF/XF. (Photo)** **($600-Up)**

Carl XV (of Sweden), 1859-72. Bare head/crowned Norse arms in wreath. Has probably been dipped to lighten color, but no harm done. Krause prices all crowns of this reign at $575-up VF, $725-up XF.

4428 **1865. Specie Daler.** Y. 10a, Dav. 245. **Rare. XF.** Krause $1000. **(Photo)** **($800-Up)**

Carl XV, 1859-72. Head/crowned Norse arms dividing value, all within wreath.

4429 **1883-1938. Lot of nice minor coins. 35 Pcs,** mostly different. **Avg. XF.** **($300-Up)**

Includes 10 Ore 1897, 1912, 1921, 1926; 25 Ore 1901, 1911, 1913, 1921 & 1922 (no hole); 50 Ore 1922 (no hole), 1927; **all XF or better.** 1919 5 Ore (iron) 3 pcs. Many other $5-10 coins (1883 10 Ore, 1914 5 Ore XF, etc).

4430 **1907. 2 Kroner. "Watch on the Border" Commem.** Y. 34. **Very Scarce. Choice AU.** **($200-Up)**

Crowned and mantled arms/tree, inscription on leaves, **crossed rifles** below inscr. border of clasped hands. **Mintage only 28,000.** Krause $200 in only XF.

4431 **1919. Iron 5 Ore.** Y. 37a. **Scarce. VF.** **($25-Up)**

Crowned monogram/value. Rough, but uniform dark color

4432 **1920. 50 Ore.** Y. 48 (no hole). **Rare date. VF+.** (Krause $60 VF). **($50-Up)**

PANAMA

4433 **Circa 1900-33. Lot of 7 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

(1) **1933** ½ Balboa. Silver. **VF+.** (2-4) Circa 1900-10. Brass Tokens in ¼, ½ and 1 Lata values for the Osorio Finca de Cafe, Panama City. VF/XF. (5-7) Circa 1900-10. 3 Brass 1 Lata Tokens for La Esperenza Cafe, Panama City. VF/XF. All scarce.

4434 **1904. Silver 2½c "Pill".** Y. 5. **Unc. 1935. Centavo.** Y. 10. **BU,** tiny spots. **($50-Up)**

4435 **1904. 50 Centavos.** Crown-sized. Y. 9. **Abt. XF,** moderate edge knocks. Same, **1905, XF** or better. **2 Pcs. ($120-Up)**

4436 **1904-1940. "Panama Pill" silver 2½ Centesimos (1904). 7 Pcs. VF+-XF. Plus 9 other Panama coins, VF** and better. **($100-Up)**

1904 5c XF; 1904 25c VF+ (2); etc.

4437 **1904-1935. Choice lot of 12 different coins.** **($200-Up)**

1) 1904 2½c "Pill", Unc.; 2) 2½c, 1907 AU; 3) 5c, 1929 XF; 4) 50c, 1904 F+ but cleaned; 5) Centavo, 1935, BU, minor spots; 6-8) 1/10 Balboa, 1930 & 1933 XF, 1931 VF; 9-12) 1930 Unc. 1932 & 1933 Abt. XF., 1934 Choice AU.

4437A **1916. 5 Centesimos.** Y. 6. **F+-VF.** **($100-Up)**

One of the scarcest coins in the entire Panamanian series.

4438 **1930. ½ Balboa.** Y. 15. **AU-Unc.,** much luster, 3 tiny rim bumps. **($40-Up)**

4439 **1934. ¼ Balboa.** Y. 14. **Choice AU. Full strike on eagle's breast! Krause $100, perhaps worth more. Plus 1907 ½c, Y. 1. Unc.** **($100-Up)**

4440 **1975. 1 Balboa.** Silver. Y. 39a. **Proof.** **($25-Up)**

4441 **1970-73. Set of 3 Large silver coins,** all in their own specially inscribed custom holders. **($70-Up)**

(1) 1970. 5 Balboas, 11th Central American and Caribbean Games. (2) 1971. The very large 20 Balboas portraying Simon Bolivar. (3) 1973. 1 Balboa portraying Vasco de Balboa. **All in Proof.**

4442 **1970-74. Set of 2 Unc. silver coins.** **($60-Up)**

(1) 1970. 5 Balboas. 11th Central American and Caribbean Games. (2) 1974. 20 Balboas. Simon Bolivar portrait. An enormous silver coin.

4443 **1973. Proof set of 6 coins,** 1 cent through half Balboa in one custom made holder, and the 1 Balboa in its own holder. 7 coins. **($60-Up)**

PARAGUAY

4444 **1868. Pattern 2 Centavos.** Guttag 3977. Golden bronze. **Fully Brilliant Proof.** **($80-Up)**

4445 **As last.** **($80-Up)**

4446 **As last. 3 Pcs,** all with faintest spotting. **($200-Up)**

4447 **1870. 2 Centesimos.** Copper. Y. 3. **Red Unc.** **($25-35)**

SEMI-UNIQUE GOLD-AND-SILVER PROOF SET

4448 **1976. 1,10 Guaranies.** Y. 31.33. Each type struck in Gold and in Silver. **4 Pcs.** Perfect Proofs. **(Photo)** **($3,000-Up)**
Struck in Rio de Janiero. Only 2 sets were made, one resting in the Central Bank of Brazil collection. **The only collectible set.**

PEMBA

4449 **(Ca. 1887-97). Riyal. Counterstamp on Maria Theresa Thaler.** Mitchener 1469 (£45). Coin and stamp **Choice XF. ($90-Up)**
The name "Pemba" in arabic within a clove-shaped indent. Pemba was incorporated into British East Africa in 1897.

PERU

4450 **(16)98-L/H. Cob 8 Reales.** Calbeto 273, **("rare, 5-10 known")**, CC 8870 (18,000/34,000 Pesetas), Vicenti 452 (35,000 Pesetas). **Fine. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
A bit double-struck, shows no outer legend but central design rather clear for these coins.

4451 **(1)700-L/H. Cob 8 Reales.** Calbeto 875 **("rare, 5-10 known")**, CC 8883 (23,000/43,000 Pesetas), Vicenti 455 (50,000 Pesetas). **VG. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**
Drill-mark obverse center (at joining of cross).

4452 **1812-La/JP. 8 Reales.** Cr. 101. **Unc.** **($125-Up)**
Fernando VII. Draped, laureate bust/crowned Spanish arms between pillars. Some friction on obverse from collector storage, also a tiny spot. Better than Krause photo.

4453 **1772-La/JM. 4 Reales.** Cr. 34 ($135). **F-VF.** **($100-Up)**
Last year of the popular Pillar (Columnario) type. The commoner 8 Reales of this type brought $130 in Fine in WR3 (=double Craig price). This is a curious variety with a dot over the "L" of the mintmark to left of date.

4454 **1824. Proclamation 4 Reales.** Ayacucho. Fonr. 9178. **Choice, Prooflike Unc. Exceptional condition!** **($100-Up)**
Military bust of Bolivar, "To Our Liberator Simon Bolivar." (tr.)/ new nat'l arms on banners, "Peru Restored in Ayacucho Year of 1824" (tr.). Although proclamation coins are commonly seen in VF-AU (often holed), it is much less frequent that the early pieces survive in Unc. Choice Unc. coins are rare, and a finely engraved piece like this, **perfectly struck and fully prooflike,** is very rare indeed. By A. Davalos. **Nicely toned.**

4455 **As last. Unc.,** nicely struck and toned. Very scarce condition. **($70-Up)**

4456 **1824. 8 Reales. Royalist issue.** "Crown over 1824" counterstamp on 1822-JP Republican 8 Reales. Cr. 120 ($100, Fine). Coin **VF,** stamp **XF.** **($125-Up)**
Karause $155 VF, $225 XF. Only top half of "1824" shows—this is true of Craig's plate coin, too. This is scarcer than the counterstamped 1823 Republican coin.

4457 **1832-La/MM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 132.1a. Lustrous **Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Standing Liberty/arms in wreath. This could be worth triple Krause's XF price of $50.

4458 **1837-1930. Lot of 8 Reales and Sols.** Avg. **VF-XF. 4 Pcs.** **($70-Up)**
1) North Peru. 1837-La/TM. 8 Reales. Cr. 151. Scarce. Cleaned XF, very weak centers. 2) 1881-LIMA/BF/RB. Sol. Y. 18.5a. VF, 2 small rim bruises. 3-4) 1930. Sol. Y. 36.2 2 Pcs. AU.

4459 **1837-CUZCO/BA. 8 Reales,** Sud Peru. Cr. 180. **VF+,** obv. dig. on one star. **($50-Up)**

4460 **1837-BA. 8 Reales,** South Peru. Cuzco mint. Cr. 180. **XF.** **($125-Up)**
Sunface/mountain and castle in harbor. Very interesting type. **Craig $85 VF.**

4461 **1838-BA. 8 Reales,** South Peru. Cuzco mint. Cr. 180a. **Abt. XF.** **($65-Up)**
Similar to above (Cr. 180), but "CONFEDERACION", not "FEDERACION", on reverse. **Craig $65 VF.**

4462 **1838-MS. 8 Reales,** Cuzco, type as above. **Unc.** **($125-Up)**
Very scarce condition (much commoner in XF-AU and all the lower grades). Some planchet roughness evident on half of the surface, and on the ship in harbor on reverse.

4463 **1838-CUZCO/BA. 8 Reales.** Sud Peru. Cr. 180a. **XF.** **(——)**

4464 **1844. 4 Reales.** Mint: "PASCO". Assayer M. Cr. 131.4. Scarce. **VF.** **($35-Up)**

4465 **1854-M/MB. 4 Reales.** Cr. 131.1a (var.). Bold **AU.** Plus two other early coins. **(——)**
The mintmark is normally a monogram of "LIMA"; here an ordinary "M" is used as a mintmark.
Added are 1) 1835-CUZ/B 2 Reales. Cr. 130.3 F+; 2) 1836-AREQ/M, ½ Real, Cr. 128.2, Fine and **scarce.**

4466 **1855-La/MB. 8 Reales.** Cr. 132.1e. **BU.** **($125-Up)**
Standing Liberty/arms in wreath. **Frosty and completely brilliant.** "8R" on reverse weak.

4467 **As last. Unc.,** nicely toned and boldly struck. **($125-Up)**

4468 **1873. "Box Thaler".** 46mm, bronzed tin, 20 rondelles inside (all architectural). **VF** or so. **($50.-Up)**
Design imitates coins and piece bears legend "RECUERDO DE LIMA-UN SOL". Similar box thalers of Europe now bring over $100-minimum-in our sales. This "Box Sol" is probably much scarcer, and a very unusual Latin American item. Should double, perhaps triple estimate.

4469 **1882. 5 Pesetas. Rare Ayacucho mint.** Y. 30a. **VF+.** **($75-Up)**

Ceres head/arms in wreath. A few minor rim bruises. The edge is plain and has been machine-ground. Still rare, more so than catalogs indicate.

4470 **1915-La/FG. 1/5 Sol.** Y. 16. **Rare date. Unc.** Krause $175. **($150-Up)**

Wreathed nat'l arms/seated Liberty. Bright, original mint color.

4471 **1917-La/FG. 1/5 Sol.** Y. 16. **Rare date.** Plus similar **1914-La/FG,** scarce date. **Unc., AU.** **($100-Up)**

The 1917 date is listed as 1917-La/FGR in Krause, but there is no R. Fully brilliant original mint color. Krause $75. The 1914-La/FG, mintage 10,000, lists at $30 VF in Krause.

PHILIPPINES

4472 **1743. Barilla.** Basso 3. Rare. **Good-Fine.** **(——)**

"ANO DE 1743" around "BA" monogram/crowned Manila arms. About 3mm thick. Possibly a recent copy.

4473 **1821-1904. Lot of 5 Centavos.** Y. 16. 4 Different dates, **Unc.** Krause $78.50. **($75-Up)**

1903, spots. 1904, choice. 1821, dull with tiny spots. 1926-M, sharp, faintly prooflike.

4474 **(1822-24). Quarto.** Bust type, Cr. 24, **VG,** 25% (including date) not struck up. **($20-Up)**

4475 **1828. Counterstamp on Peru 8 Reales.** Cr. 39 ($150). Difficult to grade, **VG** or better. **($150-Up)**

Obverse: Legend around crowned Spanish Arms. Reverse: "MANILA/1828", rayed border.

4476 **1859. Pattern 2 Centavos.** Copper. Basso 77. Nice **Proof. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Crown over date in circle of dots/value in circle of dots. Outer legends in Spanish. Plain edge. Equal amounts of original; golden mint color and red and tan toning. Auction records to $260. Also ex-B.G. Johnson ($1.25).

4477 **1859. Pattern for an 80 Reales gold coin.** Struck in copper. Basso 81. **Proof,** fully brilliant. **(Photo)** **($500-Up)**

Value in wreath/"ESSAI PARIS 1859" in wreath. Outer legends in French. Reeded edge. Blazing mint color, no hairlines or contact marks, no fingerprinting. A few small toned spots, otherwise in exactly the same condition and appearance as when struck. **An AU brought $600 in the 1977 CICF auction.** Ex-B.G. Johnson, 1930's, envelope marked $2.25 (Raymond probably qualified for a 10% discount).

4478 **1859. Pattern 80 Reales ("REAUX"),** copper. Basso 81. As last **VF.** **($250-Up)**

Actually a sharp, XF coin, with some loose dirt, really very trifling, and a light edge nick at 11:09 reverse. Can be cleaned safely. A piece in WR1, VF but unofficially gold-plated, brought $230. Also ex-B.G. Johnson ($1.50).

4479 **1864. 20 Centimos.** Y. 3. Scarce date. **Fine** (Vicenti 8500 Pesetas) **($75-Up)**

4480 **Lot of 20 Centavos: 1865 VG+, 1882/1 VG, 1884 F+. 3 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

4481 **Lot of 50 Centimos: 1868** cleaned **VF, 1881 VF, 1882 VF+, 1883 F, 1885 Unc.** (dipped?). **5 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**

4482 **1881, 1885. 20 (3), 50 (4) Centavos.** Y. 10, 11. Includes 1881 50 C. **VF,** 1885 50c. **Choice Unc.** Others **VF. 6 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

4483 **1885. 50 Centimos.** Y. 11. **BU.** **($50.-Up)**

4484 **1896. 5 Centavos.** Y. 1. **VG to VF+. 12 Pcs.** **($125-Up)**

4485 **1903** (2), **1904** (5). **Lot of seven Proof nickel 5 Centavos,** most with the usual tiny spots. Y. (6). Krause $165. **($100-Up)**

4486 **1903-04. Proof coins.** Silver, nickel, bronze. **6 different dates.** Krause $150. **($125-Up)**

50, 5 (2), 1 (2), ½ Centavos.

4487 **1903-21. Lot of ½ (8), 1 (5), 5 (2), 10 (3), 20 (3) Centavos.** Silver nice **XF,** rest **Unc.** (some spotted). Krause $137. **($75.-Up)**

4488 **1903-38. Bronze ½, 1 Centavo.** Y. 14, 15. **16 different dates,** lustrous **Unc.** Krause $111.50. **($100.-Up)**

½C. 1903, 1904. 1 Centavo 1903, 1904 (Imp. Proof), 1905, 1908-S (spot), 1910-S, 1921, 1925 (heavy spots), 1929, 1931 (XF, lustre), 1937, 1938. Last two are Y. 29

4489 **1903-41. Lot of 17 different silver coins. XF** or better, 12 are **Unc.** Krause value $190. **($175.-Up)**

All Unc. unless graded. Peso: 1903-S, 1907-S, 1908-S, AU, 1909-S, 1910-S XF-AU. 50 Centavos: 1903 XF, 1919-S nice XF, 1920, 1921. Last two priced $20, $17.50 in Basso ($18.50, $10 Krause). 20 Centavos: 1938-M, 1941-M. 10 Centavos: 1918-S, 1921-M XF, 1929-M, 1935-M, 1938-M, 1941-M. Added: 1928-M 20 Centavos (mule), scarce, VF-XF, edge nick.

4490 **1903. 50 Centavos.** Y. 20. Prooflike **AU. 1903.** 20 Centavos. Y. 19. Was proof, now **XF.** **($25-Up)**

4491 **1903-S, 1905-S, 1907-S. Peso.** Y. 21, 25. **Choice Unc.,** the 1905-S rather Prooflike. **($100-Up)**

4492 **1903-S-1909-S. Peso.** Y. 21 (4), 25 (2). **VF-Unc. 6 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

4493 **1904-S. 20 Centavos.** Y. 19. **Abt. Unc.** **($20-Up)**

4494 **1904. 50 Centavos.** Y. 20. Rare date. **Choice Proof.** **($60-Up)**

4495 **1904. 50 Centavos.** Y. 20. Rare date. **Proof.** **($55-Up)**

4496 **1904. 50 Centavos.** Y. 20. Rare date. **Proof.** **($55-Up)**

4497 **1904. 50 Centavos.** Y. 20. Rare date, only 12,355 minted. **Unc.** **($50-Up)**

Lovely rainbow toning, impeccable strike. Faint handling traces remove this from the "Choice Unc." class. WR1 $65.

4498 **1904. Peso.** Y. 21. Key date, mintage 12,355. **Choice AU.** **($75-Up)**

Krause $70 XF, 110 Unc. A nice Unc. in WR1 brought $125.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

A MAJOR OFFERING OF PHILIPPINE PROOF SETS

½, 1, 5, 20, 50 Centavos, Peso. Y. 14-21. **Each coin a proof-only date with a mintage of 500!** Krause prices total $610. A set in WR1 brought $450. We offer seven **choice, original sets.**

There has been a surge of interest in Philippines Numismatica in the last year. In our WR2 sale, numerous 20th century medals, in silver and even bronze, brought from $100 to $300 dollars each. Early Spanish-era lead and copper coins dredged from river banks have sold for high 3-figure prices. Dealers have been snapping up the loose, proof-only coins which were once seen much more often than at present. With the closing of our Wayte Raymond offerings, the last source of Philippines proofs has dried up.

All the coins in each set are free of contact marks. They are mostly in full brilliance, some being lightly toned. Some of the copper and nickel pieces have light spotting, as is common. Raymond probably bought out the remaining Philadelphia mint inventory in the 1930's; in effect, these sets have been in continuous storage since 1906.

4499 **1906. Proof set. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**

4500 **1906 Proof set.** **($500-Up)**

4501 **1906 Proof Set.** **($500-Up)**

4502 **1906 Proof Set.** **($500-Up)**

4503 **1906 Proof Set.** **($500-Up)**

4504 **1906 Proof Set.** **($500-Up)**

4505 **1906 Proof Set.** **($500-Up)**

4506 **1907-S. 10 Centavos (3). Y.22. 20 Centavos (2).** Y.23. Also **1907 10 Centavos.** Nice **Unc.** Krause $76.50. **($50-Up)**

4507 **1909-S. 50 Centavos.** Y.24. Scarcest date. **Unc.** **($50-Up)**
Flawless surfaces, Obverse rather prooflike. The toning slightly mottled in quality, would benefit from dipping. Really excellent quality.

4508 **1914-. Lot of 47 Republic coins, Centavo through 10 Escudos.** The majority **Unc.** **($50-Up)**
Added: Seven coins of Portuguese India, four silver, only one after 1900.

4509 **1914-58. Lot of medals (8) and tokens (15).** Basso catalog value almost $100, not counting unlisted pieces (one in silver). **23 Pcs. Mostly Fine to Unc.** **($90-Up)**
Basso #290 (2), 321, 323b, 337, 509, 524, 527, 555, 556, 587b, c, h i, plus one unlisted preceeding all tokens. Medals: Basso 763 (only bronze), 765, 797, 819, 851 (only bronze), 892, plus unlisted Roxas/Macapagal medal in bronze and small 1914 Expo. piece in silver.

4510 **1921-M. 20, 50 Centavos.** Y.23-24. **Unc.** **($35-Up)**

4511 **1936-M. Roosevelt Quezon Commemorative Peso.** Y.27. See also Redbook. **VF.** **($65-Up)**
Accolated busts/eagle over Philippine arms. Only U.S.-authorized coin to portray a living President.

4512 **N.D. (ca. 1942). Japanese Occupation.** Airforce medal. 33.55mm, silver, broad fancy loop design. Basso 152. **Quite Rare. VF+.** **($150-Up)**

4513 **(1942). Japanese Invasion Medal.** Basso 153. 32mm., silver. **F-VF.** **($50-Up)**

4514 **Lot of 7 different recent medals, plus one U.S. 1½"-3". VF-Unc.** **($40-Up)**
Added: 3 early Spanish-era coppers, incl. 1830 Fine, 1823 (bust type-scarce). Fair.

4515 **1947-76. Lot of 5 silver coins.** **($100-Up)**
(1-2) 1947-S. ½ Peso and 1 Peso. MacArthur. Y.35-35. Both Unc. (3) 1970. 1 Piso. Pope Paul VI. Y. 52a. Unc. (4) 1975. 50 Piso. Marcos. Y. 62. Gem Proof. (5) 1976. 50 Piso. Map of Philippines. Y. 65. Gem Proof.

4516 **1974 5 Sentimos, 1976 1 Sentimo.** Interesting mint errors (struck-throughs). The 1 Sentimo is uniface. **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

4517 **1974. Proof set. 1, 5, 10, 25, 50 Sentimos, 1 Piso. Rare** (not released to public). Krause $100. **($100-Up)**

4518 **1975. Mint set. 1, 5, 10, 25 Sentimos, 1, 5 Pisos.** Last rare. In official case. Krause $110. **($100-Up)**

4519 **1975-76. Lot of 10 different coins, 1 Sentimo-50 Pisos.** All low mintage, **Choice Unc.** 156.41 Pisos face. Krause $115. **($75-Up)**

POLAND

4520 **1780. Courland. Thaler.** Cr. 23, Dav. 1624, Czapski 3410. **VF-XF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Peter, duke, 1769-95. Bust/crowned pair of arms (eagle and rider) in ovals. Cleaned, scrape on hair. Krause $400 VF.

4521 **1788. Thaler of 8 Zlotych.** Cr. 64, Dav. 1681. **Abt. XF.** **($100-Up)**
Stanislaus Augustus, 1764-95, bust/crowned, wreathed arms. Krause $90 VF, $150 XF. Lightly cleaned.

4522 **1816-1934. Lot of Polish coins. 41 Pcs.** 7 are silver. **Fair** to **Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Includes. 1848 25 Kopecks, Cr. 131, **VF.** Early 2 Zloty's, Y.21 & Y.25 **Unc.**, a pair of iron 1-Fenigow's, **VF** & **XF**, a coin of Posen, etc.

PORTUGAL

4523 **N.D. (1500). 3, 5, 10 Reis.** Copper. Eklund 9, 13, 17. **G-VG.** **($50-Up)**

4524 **(Before 1550). Lot of copper Reals and Ceitels. Good** to **XF,** crude, most with partial legends. **17 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

4525 **(1700-1910). Lot of silver coins.** Cr. 54 (2), 54a, 55a, 108, 116, Y. 8, 9, 10, 20, 23 (4), 26, 29, 30 (2), 31. 3 Pre-Craig coins, 4 nickel coins dated 1900. **Fine and better,** those after 1860 all **VF-Unc.** **($125-Up)**

4526 **1720-1839. Collection of copper coins. 5, 10, 40 Reis.** Eklund 53, 56, Cr. 18, 33 (2), 50b, 66, 67, 81 (2), 88, 89, 99, 99c, 100, 100b (3), 100c (2). Avg. **VF,** all but one Fine or better. **($100-Up)**

4527 **1832. Bronze 40 Reis.** Cr. 90a ($25, VG-F). **XF. Plus two other nice coins.** Total **3 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**
Michael, 1828-34, 1828-34. Crowned arms/value in wreath. The lovely Unc. of this type brought $140 in WR1; a bold AU brought $65. Also an 1867 5 Reis, Y.2. Red and brown Unc., tiny abrasions. Also 1888 500 Reis (silver), Y.11. AU.

4528 **(1834). 870 Reis.** Cr. 113 ($80 F-VF). **Crowned arms cstp on an XF 1815-Mo/JJ 8 Reales.** Stamp better than **XF. (Photo) (—)**

The choice condition of the stamp and host coin make this a splendid example. The rarity has a large cstp-see Krause illustration for a small cstp.

4529 **1838. 1000 Reis.** Cr. 108a. Dav. 265. **Rare date. VF+. (Photo) ($250-Up)**

Maria II, 1828-53. Diademed bust right, hair in braided bun, "W.WYON" on truncation/crowned, mantled shield of arms in plain field, "1000 REIS" at bottom. **Actually an unrecorded overdate, 1838/6.** However, considering the **mintage of only 3959 pieces,** it seems possible that all could be from this one recut die. The coin has a small edge nick at 11:30 reverse, and some normal but prominent circulation marks. It is nicely toned and overall still VF. This could well sell for 50% above estimate.

4530 **1841. 500 Reis.** Cr. 107a. **Scarce date. VF+. ($75-Up)**

Type similar to the above 1000 Reis, Cr. 108a. Mintage only 22,483. Other years have mintages from 100,000 to 775,000.

4531 **1842. 500 Reis.** Cr. 107a. **Abt XF,** was cleaned. **1893. 50 Reis.** Y.20. **AU. 2 Pcs. (——)**

4532 **1842. 500 Reis.** Cr. 108a. **VF,** tiny dig behind head. **($50-Up)**

4533 **1844. 1000 Reis.** Cr. 108a, Dav. 265. **Abt. XF. ($250-Up)**

Type as 1838 1000 Reis, above. Krause $175 XF. Portuguese silver coins have been bringing almost double Krause in our sales (Krause prices have not been raised for several editions).

4534 **1846. 500 Reis.** Cr. 107a. Mintage 74,202. **Choice XF,** moderate edge bruise. **($65-Up)**

4535 **As last. VF,** three small edge bruises. **($45-Up)**

4536 **1847. 500 Reis.** Cr. 107a. **VF,** small edge bump. **($35-Up)**

4537 **1851. 500 Reis.** Cr. 107a. **XF,** was cleaned. **($75-Up)**

4538 **1855. 500 Reis.** Cr. 119a. Two-year type. Lovely **XF+. ($45-Up)**

4539 **1856. 500 Reis.** Cr. 119a. **Unc. ($100-Up)**

Pedro V, 1853-61. Yound head/crowned, mantled arms over value in plain field. Fully lustrous surfaces, virtually as brilliant as the day it was struck.

4540 **1859. 500 Reis.** Cr. 119b. **AU. ($50-Up)**

Pedro V, 1853-61. Young head/arms in plain field. We chose to photo this coin, as the Krause plate coin is several grades poorer. We are sure that the nice condition of these Portuguese portrait silver types will not be lost on our bidders!

4541 **1868-75. 3, 5, 10 Reis.** Bronze. Y. 1-3. **VF** and Better, three **Unc.9 Pcs. ($75-Up)**

3 Ries; 1868 Unc.; 1874 Nice Unc., VF; 1875 VF or better, 3 Pcs. 5 Reis: 1873 nice AU, **rare date,** underrated; 1875 Ch. Unc.; 10 Reis. 1875 XF, small edge nick.

4542 **1882-1910.5, 10, 20 Reis.** Bronze. Y. 5 (4), 6 (2), 7 (2), 15(6), 16 (2), 17, 28. The pieces in the 1880's are **BU,** the rest **Choice Unc.,** many fully prooflike. **18 Pcs. ($150-Up)**

4543 **1898. 1000, 400, 200 Reis. 400th Anniv., Discovery of India.** Y. 25-27 sharp, nicely toned. **Unc. 3 Pcs. ($100-Up)**

Accoladed busts of King & Queen/Jerusalem cross, rosettes in angles. Krause $41 XF (no Unc. price). WR1 $160 for a choice set

PORTUGUESE INDIA

AN EXCELLENT OFFERING OF PORTUGUESE INDIAN SILVER

An introductory comment is in order here. A couple years ago a very large collection of Portuguese Indian coins came on the market. Our understanding is that a collector in India sold his massive collection to a London dealer. Also, in the last 5-10 years, coin exports from India in general have increased. Most of what came on the market was low-to-middling quality copper coinage, with occasional lots of later silver coins. Nonetheless, demand for nearly all Portuguese Indian coinage became stagnant. Some early coins which were thought unique in 1914 (when the famous Grogan collection was sold), and many early coins not generally known to exist until now, have languished in dealer stocks. It seemed for a time that coins which were **uncollectable** for over 50 years were now unwanted, victims of a gross misconception that **hoards** of such coinage exist.

Most of the early silver coins (and a good many early coppers) are still quite rare. They do not appear in imported hoards, and new examples of these rare types and dates will only appear on the market when major collections are sold. There are very few collectors in India who have these rare coins. The misconceiption that the market has been flooded with "former rarities" is being overcome. Some strong prices for this kind of material were realized in WR1. We urge smart collectors to take advantage of this public sale of very rare coins.

Our consignor selected these coins carefully, purchasing only pieces with clear dates. These are outstanding pieces because of the amount of detail struck up. Our grading is based on wear, but strike is much more important for these coins.

4544 **N.d. (1685-86). Xerafim.** Grogan. 1390. **Rare. VF. ($100-Up)**

Crowned Portuguese arms in wreath/unusual cross. Very round, uniformly thick planchet. Sharply struck up over almost the entire design. 11.7gms. Grogan knew of only two examples of this type. Struck in the Diu mint.

4545 **1650. Xerafim.** Not in Grogan, similar to the ½ Xerafim, Grogan 1540. **Rare. Abt. XF. ($150-Up)**

Crowned Portuguese arms divide "G-A" cross, date in angles. Nice planchet, very bold on the 80% of the disign which is struck up. 10.6gms.

4546 **1675. Xerafim.** Not in Grogan, nor Spink sale. **Extremely Rare. Fine. ($200-Up)**

Type as above. Grogan does not record any Goa coinage for the 1670's. There are indefinite signs of a "6" under the "7". "G" on obverse not struck up. Local counterstamps on reverse. Should bring an excellent price, due to the clarity of its important date. 10.55gms.

4547 **1681. Xerafim.** Grogan 1545. **Rare. XF/VF. ($125-Up)**

Type as last. "G" not struck up, other less important weak spots. Arabic "12" engraved near reverse edge. 10.55gms

4548 **1681 "star". Xerafim.** Grogan 1546. **Quite rare. XF. ($175-Up)**
A variety of the last lot with a small star after the final digit. Grogan: "Extremely Rare, if not unique." "A" on obverse not struck up, other comparatively minor details are weak. A star is counterstamped on reverse. Three thin X's are lightly scratched in the flat portions of the borders. Except for these scratches, finer than Grogan's plate coin. 10.6gms.

4549 **1682. Xerafim.** Date not in Grogan. **Very Rare. VF. ($150-Up)**
Type as last. "A" not struck up. Faint obverse scratches. Flan crack. Counterstamped with an 8-point star on reverse. 10.6gms.

4550 **1748. Rupia,** Date not in Grogan. **F-VF** but exceptional. **($125-Up)**
Bust of King over date (Joan V, 1706-50), "IOANN-ESVRP"/ Crowned arms on cartouche. Grogan illustrates nine coins of this type, all well-centered strikes on nice, round flans. Only one, however, is a full, clear strike, as this coin is. Considering the quality, and the rarity of the date, active bidding is anticipated. 11.74gms.

4551 **1749. Rupia.** Grogan 1403. **Rare. VF. ($150-Up)**
Similar to last, date added in angles of cross. Grogan: "Extremely Rare, if not unique." Nicely struck on a good planchet. Weak along most of reverse edge. "7" of date obscured by the crude engraving, the other digits being quite clear. 11.7gms.

4552 **1778. Rupia.** Grogan 1741, Craig 225 ($75). Very scarce. **VF. ($65-Up)**
Bust of Jose 1, 1750-77, dividing "1778-RUPIA"/arms. Crude, but mostly on flan. Tops of digits off flan. Several light, uninteresting obverse counterstamps.

4553 **1782. 150 Reis. VF. 1786. Pardao. Fine. 1786. Rupia. F-VF.** Cr. 232, 233a, 234. **3 Pcs. ($125-Up)**
All with accoladed busts of Maria I and Peter III (joint rule, 1777-86)/arms. The 150 Reis in XF brought $65 in WR1.

4554 **Pair of Rupias.** Cr. 242. 1798, 1800. **XF. ($110-Up)**
The "V" on the 1798 is an inverted "A", "8" is open at top; on the 1800, "O" is a "D", "A" is an inverted "V". A thin flan crack thru "GO" on the 1798.

4555 **1799. Pardao.** Cr. 241. Scarce. **F-VF. ($50-Up)**
Maria I, alone, 1786-99. Bust/arms. Well-centered, all details clear.

4556 **1803. Rupia.** Cr. 242, Grogan 1840. **Unc! ($125-Up)**
Type as last except for value. Much luster. Minor weakness on some letters, corresponding to Grogan's specimen. Superb!

4557 **1804. Rupia.** Grogan 1851 (plate). Variety of Cr. 242. **Unc! ($150-Up)**
Type as last, but legend: "DGOA-RUPIA". There is nothing about the coin that suggests the "D" was placed on it by error. It does not occur on any other Goa coin before 1807. **Much finer than Grogan's plate.**

4558 **1807. Rupia.** Type not in Craig or Krause, Grogan 1886. Obverse as Cr. 263, reverse as Cr. 242. **Rare. VF-XF,** nearly all boldly struck. **($125-Up)**
New obverse type showing portrait of Joao VI. Krause prices the normal type of 1807-1817 at $70 in Fine. **Much finer than Grogan plate.**

4559 **1809. Rupia.** Cr. 263. **VF+. ($90-Up)**
Joao VI (as Prince Regent). Bust/arms (oval). Much finer than Craig's plate coin, finer than all but one of Grogan's examples of this type. Krause $70 in Fine.

4560 **1819/8. ½ Xerafim. Cr.** 286, Grogan 1938. Scarce type. **VF. ($50-Up)**
Type similar to above. Centers weak, particularly the reverse, but quite nice otherwise.

4561 **1825. Rupia.** Cr. 288. **1828. Rupia.** Cr. 301. Both **Fine.** Plus third coin. **3 Pcs. ($150-Up)**
The third coin is a Pardao, date off flan, probably 1825 (Cr. 287), VF otherwise. Grades reflect both wear and strike. Craig prices total $235, Krause is higher ($125 in Fine for Cr. 301).

4562 **N.d. (Maria 11, 1828-53). Copper 3, 6, 15 Reis.** Cr. 333, 335, 338.2. Uncommon. Nice **VF. 3 Pcs. ($60-Up)**

4563 **1840. Damao, 60 Reis.** Cr. 23, Grogan 1378. **Scarce. Fine,** date weak and partly off-flan. **($50-Up)**

4564 **1845. Goa. Copper 3, 6, 7½, 10 Reis.** Cr. 333, 335-37. **Fine, VF, VF-XF, VF+.** Nice strikes and flans. **4 Pcs. ($60-Up)**

4565 **1846. ½ Pardao.** Cr. 348. **XF.** (Craig and Krause $40 Fine). **($75-Up)**

4566 **1846. Rupia.** Cr. 350. **XF. ($75-Up)**
Maria II, 1834-53. Diademed bust/"RUPIA" in wreath. Some luster, mixed with grey toning. Queen's nose weak. A few edge flaws, all but one quite small and none extending into the legend or wreath. Equal to or better than Krause plate. Krause $70 in VF.

4567 **1857. Pardao.** Cr. 363 ($60). **Scarce.** Crude, **Abt. Fine. ($50-Up)**

4568 **1857, 1858, 1860. Rupia.** Cr. 364. **VF, F, XF. 3 Pcs. (——)**
Pedro V, 1853-61. Bust/"RUPIA GOA" in two lines in wreath. The 1860 is bright and lustrous, with very slight discolor, and weak centers, particularly on reverse.

4569 No lot.

PUERTO RICO

4570 **1895. 20 Centavos.** Y. 3. **1896. 10 Centavos.** Y. 2. Both **XF. 1896 5 Centavos.** Y. 1. **AU/XF. 3 Pcs. ($100-Up)**

4571 **1895. 20 Centavos.** Y. 3. **6 Pcs. Avg. VF,** one with edge nicks. **($125-Up)**

4572 **1896. 5 Centavos.** Y. 1. **XF** or better. **6 Pcs. ($175-Up)**

4573 **1896. 5 (12), 10 (17) Centavos.** Y. 1-2. Half are **Fine,** half **VF. (175-Up)**
Unfortunately, seven pieces (F & VF) are harshly cleaned. None with jewelry damage.

RAGUSA

4574 **1767. Tallero (1½ Ducats).** Cr. 9. **Abt. XF. ($75-Up)**
Wigged bust of the Rector/crowned, ribboned arms. Rather good strike for type. Faint obverse scratch. Normal (i.e. heavy) adjustment marks, on reverse only.

RAS AL KHAIMA

4575 **1970. 10 Riyals.** Silver. Eisenhower Memorial. H. 31. **Gem Proof. ($40-Up)**
Mintage only 1,500.

RHODESIA & NYASALAND

4576 **1955. 3 Pence.** Y. 3. **Choice Brilliant Proof. (——)**

RUSSIA

4577 **1720. Polushka.** Brekke 67 (?). **Fine+,** nice. **1927. ½ Kopeck.** Y. Scarce, Krause $25. Red **Unc.** **($50-Up)**

4577A **1728. Kopeck.** Peter II, 1727-30. **Scarce.** Brekke 8 ($50, VF). **XF. (Photo)** **($85-Up)**

St. Peter and dragon/value and date, cruciform. Some mint red, some verdigris on rev. Weak along a small portion of the edge. **Really lovely copper!**

4578 **1756-1941. Lot of over 80 coins, largely different.** 33 Silver. **(150-Up)**

Half the silver coins are XF-Unc. (some prooflike). 10 Unc. USSR coins. Many large coppers, grades to XF. Complete 1924 set (1, 2, 3, 5 Kopecks).

4579 **1789-EM. Huge copper 5 Kopecks.** Cr. 59. **F-VF.** **($20-Up)**

4580 **1798-CM/MB. Ruble.** Cr. 101a. **Good VF.** **($75-Up)**

Paul I, 1796-1801 (assassinated). Monogram in cruciform/inscr. in square, arabesques at sides.

4581 **1814. 2 Kopecks.** Cr. 118. Double-Struck. **VG.** **($30-Up)**

4582 **N.D. (ca. 1820). Bronze cliche medal of Alexander I.** 52mm. **Unc.,** tiny spots. **($——)**

Laureate bust right, "ALEXANDER.IMP.AVTOCR.RVSSOR." By the English medallist Halliday, signed on truncation.

4583 **1830. Ruble.** Cr.161, Dav. 282. **Unc.** **($100-Up)**

Imperial eagle, broad-spread wings/4-line legend in wreath. St. Petersburg mint, "H T" moneyer. Rather bright and lustrous.

4584 **1834. Commemorative Ruble.** Cr. 169. **Unc. Plus regular-issue Ruble, 1829,** Cr. 161 **VF. 2 Pcs.** **($250-Up)**

Bust of Alexander I, 1801-25/memorial column. First Ruble to portray Czar since 1762. Tiny planchet flaw in left reverse field, light cabinet friction on four hair curls. The regular-issue design has eagle/inscr. in wreath. **Krause prices the Commemorative at $175 XF.**

4585 **1859. Ruble. Nicholas I Memorial.** Y. 28. Very scarce. **VF+.** **($75-Up)**

Bust of Alexander II, 1855-81/equestriah monument. Has been in jewelry, still attractive. (Probably never soldered). Krause $125 VF.

4586 **1867-93. Three nice silver coins.** Avg. **AU.** **($40-Up)**

1) 1867. 20 Kopecks. Y. 22a. Sharp Unc., cleaned. 2) 1877. ½ Ruble. Y. 24. AU. 3) 1896. 50 Kopecks. Y. 58 XF+ or better.

4587 **1874. Visit of Czar Alexander II to London. 76mm. bronze medal.** By Charles Wiener. **VF.** **($60-Up)**

Fine bust left in uniform, cloak on right shoulder/standing figure of Alexander facing personification of London, two children beside her, angel of Peace behind all, altar at left with date of Alexander's edict freeing the serfs. Excellent allegorical grouping.

4588 **1883. Coronation Ruble.** Y. 43. **Choice AU/Unc..** **($100-Up)**

Alexander III, bust right/symbols of reign on cushion. Actually Unc. but the high curls of the beard and hair show storage friction. Dipped, but the coin is rather prooflike and thus no harm was done. **Krause $150 Unc.**

4589 **1921. 20, 50 Kopecks.** Y.82-83. **Proof;** nicely toned **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

ST. HELENA

4590 **1821. Half Penny.** Cr. 1. **Bronze Proof. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

BEIC arms/"ST. HELENA", date and value in wreath. Krause $90. A choice copper Proof, Krause $80, brought $305 in WR3.

4591 **As last, Unc.** Friction on lion's nose. **($35-Up)**

ST. MAARTEN

4592 **Ca. 1805. Stuiver.** Cr. 1e (RR), Pridmore fig. 32, Byrne 1060. **VG** (?) for type. **($100-Up)**

Consists of a Cayenne Sou, cstpd "STM" in beaded circle, and large fleur-de-lis. Much undervalued. See also Suholten and V. Guilloteau. **An example brought $135** in the 4/78 Christensen sale.

SALVADOR

4593 **(19th Century).** National arms in circle, counterstamped on Mexico Carlos & Johanna 2 Reales. Cr. 42.5. **2 Pcs,** both holed. **($50-Up)**

4594 **1892. 10 Centavos.** Y.9. Rare. **XF.** (Krause $90). **($75-Up)**

Nat'l arms, draped, unreathed, etc./value in wreath. Only 120,000 minted.

4595 **1892. 10 Centavos.** Y.9. Scarce. 3 Pcs., nice **Fine. 50 Centavos** (flag type). Y.4. **Fine+. 4 Pcs.** **(——)**

4596 **1892. 20 Centavos.** Y.10. Scarce. **XF.** **($50-Up)**

Type similar to the 10 Centavos. Actually an AU which is a bit dull, with obverse center slightly weak. Mintage only 150,000.

4597 **1892. 50 Centavos.** Y.4. (Flag type). Scarce. **F/VF.** **($30-Up)**

4598 **1892-93. Set of five silver coins.** Y.4, 6, 8-10. Scarce. **F-XF.** Krause value almost $150. **($125-Up)**

5C., 1893, XF; 10C., 1892, **Rare,** VF; 20C., 1892, XF; 50C. 1892 (Flag type), F; 50C., 1892 (Columbus type), F+.

SAN MARINO

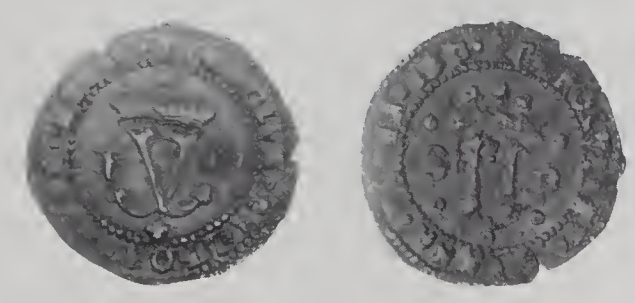
4599 **1932. 20 Lire.** Y.11. **Choice AU. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**

Saint Marinus, half-length facing portrait, holding the entire country in his left hand/three feathers over castle wall. Mintage only 10,000, this scarce crown (mintage 47,600 for all 8 dates) is much undervalued in today's market.

4600 **As last. Choice AU.** **($150-Up)**

4601 **As last. XF-AU.** **($130-Up)**

SANTO DOMINGO



4602 **N.D. (c. 1506-1516). 4 Maravedis of Carlos of Johanna.** 1506-16. C-C. type 8, #831. Guttag 4630-38. **VF+. (Photo)($——)**

An exceptional example!! From the H.D. Gibbs collection, with Gibbs' envelope explaining that he got it from the Charles Clapp collection. Some trifling verdigris on the rev. Of the 43 letters in the legends, 34 are bold and only two are illegible. Over ⅔ of the outer beading is present. Obverse: A monogram, apparently crossed J's, each crowned. A lis above and below, "F" and "IIII" to left and right (a small "o" above "IIII"). A small dot in the center. All in a beaded circle. "+CAROLVS. ET. IhOANNAR.RE.ESPS." Reverse: Crowned pillars of Hercules, a fragmentary third pillar to the left (not the result of double-striking). "S" and "P" to left and right, a large dot above each letter. Three circles below. A small center dot. All in a beaded circle. "+CAROLVS.ET (Ih) OANA.RAEGES.ISP." The legend stops as on obv. Doubtless this is one of the finest known of any variety.

4603 **(ca. 1550). Collection of eight copper 4 Maravedis.** Average condition and better. **($125-Up)**

In the name of Carlos and Johanna. Crowned pillars of Hercules divide "S-P"/crowned monogram divides value. None are sea salvaged. Different varieties, retro-grade "S", value "IIII" or "4", etc.

4604 **N.D. (1808-22). ¼ Real.** Cr. 51. **VF.** **($50-Up)**

Crown over "F.7"/"SP" and "¼" in wreath. 26mm, 6.9 gms. Unusually large and choice for type. WR 1 $65.

SARAWAK

4605 **1863-93. Group of choice coppers. 7 different.** **($75-Up)**

½ Cent, 1863, Y.3. F-VF. Cents. Y.4. 1863 XF, damaged. Y.7. 1879 Ch. XF, 1880 Unc., 1882 Ch. XF, 1884 XF+. Y.8. 1893H. XF. Added: **Cent, 1937-H,** Y. 14, BU.

4606 **1879. Half Cent.** Y.6. **Proof.** **($100-Up)**

Bust of Rajah C.J. Brooke/value with wreath. WR3 $120. Much mint red brilliance.

4607 **1900-H. 20 Cents.** Y.11. **AU/Unc.** **($100-Up)**

C. Brooke, Rajah, 1868-1917. Head/"20" in rope "wreath". WR1 $150 in Unc.

4608 **1911-H. 10 Cents.** Y.10. Nice **AU.** Same, **1913-H. Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($90-Up)**

C. Brooke, Rajah. Head/large "10" in rope "wreath". The 1913-H obverse is unevenly toned (the reverse is nice).

4609 **1927. 50 Cents.** Y.21. **XF-AU.** **($45-Up)**

C. V. Brooke, Rajah, 1917-46. Head/similar to above.

SAUDI ARABIA

4610 **AH1334, year 8. 10 Piastres.** Y.24. **Very Rare. Nice AU. 5 Piastres.** Y.23. **Scarce. VF-XF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Arabic inscriptions obverse and reverse. The 10 Piastres is far-and-away the scarcest coin of the country.

4611 **AH1334, year 9. 20 Piastres (crown).** Y.25. Scarce date. Dull **Unc.** (Krause $90 XF). **($100-Up)**

Type as above. The only crown of the country of native design (counterstamps on foreign crowns are much commoner). Surfaces with normal bagmarks.

4612 **N.D. 1916-23. "Nejd" in arabic, cstpd on Egypt 20 Piastres, 1917.** Mitchener-Krause-. Type of 1451-53, (£35_, Y.3.) **Genuine. XF. (Photo)** **($75-Up)**

4613 **(1916-23). Cstp. as last on Maria Theresa Thaler.** M. 1451 (£35), Y. 3. Nice **VF.** Plus **Hejaz cstp on Turkish coin. 2 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

SERBIA

Rare Gold Medal — Discovery Piece

4613A **N.D. (Ca. 1346). Stephan Dushan (Stephan Urosh IV), 1331-1355. Gold Medal, probably on coronation. 52mm., 23.72 grams. VF. (Photo)** **($——)**

Most probably of Stephan Dushan, as he was the greatest and most successful of the Serbian rulers of the Middle Ages. After deposing his father, Urosh III, in 1331 and having him strangled, Stephan set up, ca. 1346, a new court of purely Byzantine character, marked by extremes of ceremonial, etc. In 1353, he defeated Louis of Hungary and the Serbs seized Belgrade. In 1355, Stephan died while marching on Constantinople with the intention of overthrowing John V Paleologus, the Byzantine Emperor, and seizing the throne himself.

The piece itself is almost purely late Byzantine in style and fabric, having the thin flan and bending marks common to the larger gold medals of that period. The obverse shows Stephan being crowned by two angels, Christ as the Holy Spirit above, two crowned kings behind him offering homage, Patriarch to the right (Stephan

claimed to be Emperor of the Serbs, Greeks, Bulgars and Albanians, and he also set up a Serbian patriarchate in opposition to the Greek one). The obverse legend, in Serbian, apparently translates as "Stephan by the Grace of Christ Given Power (Crowned?) Czar of the Serbs." The reverse shows Christ enthroned in Byzantine style, IC - XC above, TH - H flanking (for Thessalonica Mint?), surrounded by a border of wreathed faces (Saints?), Serbian inscription around referring to Stephan, apparently, as "First Czar of the Serbian Land (Zemlaya)."
We have been unable to find **any** occurrence of this piece in any reference source or auction catalogue at our disposal, nor have we been able to elicit any information elsewhere. How such a piece survived unnoticed all these years surprises us! A small wrenched place at 12:00 at the very edge, attesting to removal of a loop, may indicate that the piece has been in non-numismatic channels until very recently. A superb opportunity for the world gold specialist or the student of Balkan numismatic history!

SEYCHELLES

4614 **1939. 25 Cents, Half Rupee, Rupee.** Y.2, 3, 4. **AU.** **($200-Up)**
Crowned bust of George VI/value in wreath. **The Half Rupee is a one-year type with 36,000 mintage.** Krause values are ridiculous; we sold proofs of these coins well over **double current Krause** in WR1. These three coins have frosty mint lustre, and are of "slider" quality.

SIERRA LEONE

4615 **1791. 50 Cents.** Cr.5. **Gilt Proof. Rare. (Photo)** **($900-Up)**
Lion/handshake. WR3 $1100, with very active underbidding. The gilt proof Dollar, probably no rarer, brought $2525, and a gilt proof 20 Cents $900. Sierra Leone coins have risen in popularity, partly because our Wayte Raymond sales have finally brought out some of the rarest varieties, but mainly due to the surging interest in anti-slavery pieces and African coins.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

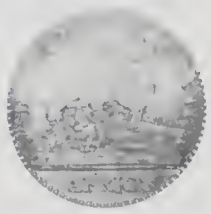
4616 **1791. 20 Cents.** Cr. 4. **Gilt Proof.** WR3 $900. **(Photo)** **($750-Up)**
A little nicer than the WR3 specimen, which was slightly spotted.

4617 **1791. 20 Cents.** Cr.4. **Bronzed Proof.** **($250-Up)**
A small spot over the lion, and a couple tiny, "hidden" spots, apparently caused by the way the coin was prepared for bronzing.

4618 **1791. 20 Cents.** Y.4. **Copper** (not bronzed) **Proof.** Mint state. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**

4619 **1791. 20 Cents.** Silver. Cr.4. **AU. (Photo)** **($400-Up)**
WR3=$450 XF!! (4½ times 1979 Krause).

4620 **1791. 20 Cents.** Silver. Cr.4. **XF.** (WR3=$450). **(Photo)** **($325-Up)**



4621 **1791. 10 Cents.** Silver. Cr.3. **Proof.** (WR3=$345). **(Photo)** **($250-Up)**

4622 **1791. One Penny.** Cr.2. 32mm. **Bronzed Proof** (WR3=$95). **($75-Up)**

4623 **1791. Cent.** Cr1. Proof? Slightly dulled mint state. **($50-Up)**

4624 **As last. Nice VF.** **($20-Up)**

THE EXTREMELY RARE SIERRA LEONE PATTERN OF 1813-14

4625 **1791 (-dated, but struck late 1813 or early 1814). Pattern coin struck from the obverse die of the 1791 Fifty Cents and a newly-prepared Penny die antedated 1791.** Pridmore 19 (termed "extremely rare"), Remick pg. 500. **Bronzed Proof. ($500-Up)**

This rare variety was first reported by Pridmore in a Sept.-Nov. 1966 series in the Numismatic Circular. It was included in the 3rd (last) edition of Remick's book, described as a 50 cents/Penny mule, priced $125. However, an article by Pridmore and Vice in the July-August '75 Numismatic Circular re-classifies the piece as a pattern for a proposed coinage, made in late 1813 or early 1814. With the easing of the wartime naval conditions, it was again thought practicable and desirable to improve the colony's currency situation. Zachary Macauly, principal businessman in Sierra Leone and a former officer of the company, placed an order with Boulton's Soho Mint, specifying the design should be the same as before, but the weight lower. Later it was thought the old design was inappropriate for what had recently become a Crown colony, and a new design was employed. Of the 50 cents/Penny "mule", **Pridmore writes: "(I)t is extremely rare and only known to exist as a proof or pattern."**

Remick priced this piece at $125 in 1970, before its true status was known. By comparison, a regular Penny proof was listed at $28, and Pr. 22, a different mule with the Penny obverse die, cataloged $85 (an example was sold last June, dealer-to-dealer, for $175 in "shallow VF+, edge knocks"). Most Sierra Leone coins have brought 4-5 times Remick prices in our Wayte Raymond sales.

SINGAPORE

4626 **1973-77. Set of 3 silver pcs. ($40-Up)**

1973. $5, Y. 10. 1975. $10. 1977. $10. All Unc.

SOUMENEP

4627 **(Ca. 1854?) "Dollar."** Five-petalled flower in heart-shape, cstpd on 1765 Maria Theresa Thaler. Krause pg. 957. Coin **F**, stamp sharp. **($75-Up)**

Soumenep is an island off Java, a sultanate under VOC/Dutch influence.

SOUTH AFRICA

RARE SOUTH AFRICAN TOKENS
ORANGE FREE STATE EMERGENCY ISSUE

4628 **1867. 2 Shillings.** Town of Bloemfontein; Daniel & Hyman (merchants). Wayte Raymond #1, Maynard O-2. "Brassed Nickel". **Very Scarce. XF. (Photo) ($175-Up)**

Arms dividing "18-67", names of town and country ("Orange Vry Staat" was then independent)/Merchant's names, value. To supplant the paper then circulating in this specie-starved nation, Daniel & Hyman ordered and circulated £100 of these tokens, in values of 2/6, 2/, 1/, and 6d (from Birmingham). They were counterfeited, and thus soon recalled and destroyed. These are so rare that the Johannesburg Museum lacks the Shilling. Probably 1000 were struck of the 2 Shillings. Because of the metal, a somewhat mottled toning has developed, but the coin is attractive and very sharp. An "Abt. VF" piece brought $185 in the 7/8/78 Christensen sale.

4629 **N.d. (prob. 1913). Orange Free State (Province). Jagersfontein Municipal token** for **3 gallons of water.** Maynard 0-49. **Very scarce. VF+. (Photo) ($75-Up)**

Municipal arms supported by emus, "Excelsior" and "Peace & Prosperity" on ribbons/"value". This hamlet sprung up around a mine; the tokens were used in water dispensing machines in the streets (like parking meters). They became very worn, and we know of no previous U.S. sales record. Edge nick 4:30 obverse.

4630 **N.d. (1900). Transvaal. Boer War Necessity 1 Gulden. Abt. XF. (Photo) ($250-Up)**

Religious slogan/value. The only reference to this piece we found was the 11/19/60 Schulman catalogue of Gibb's Emergency Coins **(this piece may be better classed as a coin).** Presumably rare, **we have traced only three specimens;** 1) the badly damaged Gibbs coin (sold in the 9/21/78 Lepczyk sale for $100-tie bid); 2) N.Y.C. private collection; and 3) the present lot. As this is four or five grades better than the Gibbs piece (auctioned for $100), Our estimate may be low.

4631 **1874. Orange Free State. Pattern Penny.** Wayte Raymond 3, Kaplan 24, Remick T1, Friedberg 1. **Rare Proof. (Photo) ($125-Up)**

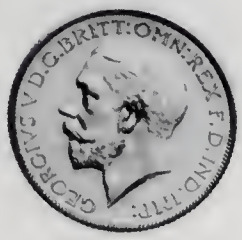
Tree and 3 powderhorns/value and date in wreath. **Cheapest coin of country,** as even the Raymond-listed tokens are now selling well over $200 (circulated). Remick $160 in 1970, thus undervalued today. Obverse reddish-orange, reverse similar but deeper color.

4632 **1888. Orange Free State. Pattern Penny.** Raymond 5, Remick T2, Fr.3. Rare. **Proof. (Photo) ($125-Up)**

Arms/value wreath. **Remick priced this at $135 almost a decade ago.** Some minor spotting, otherwise a choice, nicely toned proof.

4633 **1892-1952. Lot of 16 silver coins. VG to XF.** **($50-Up)**
Catalog value nearly $100. Includes 1924 Shilling, etc. Three 1892 Shillings, otherwise all different.

4634 **1898. Penny.** Y.1. **Bu. 6 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**
Kruger bust/ZAR arms. Rarely seen in brilliant state. Most have minor spotting. Added are 5 pieces, not Unc.



4935 **1923. Gold Sovereign.** Y. 22. **Proof. (Photo)** **($750-Up)**
Mintage of 1,374 pieces of which 655 were struck as Proofs. Same type as the English Sovereign, but with the "SA" mintmark.

4636 **1923-35. Copper coins. 19 Pcs.,** 9 are **Unc.** Krause over $130. **($90-Up)**

4637 **1923-54. Collection of Copper coins. 13 different,** avg **XF-AU.** Krause value over $175. **($125-Up)**
Farthings: 1923 **Unc.**, 1924 **XF**, 1928 **AXF**, 1931 **XF**, 1932 **Unc.** Half Pennies: 1936 Brown **Unc.** with cabinet friction (Krause) $30 in only XF), 1940 **Unc.** Pennies: **1923 AU**, 1930 **AXF**, 1931 (Scarce **AVF**, 1934 Brown **AU**, 1935 **XF**, 1954 Unc.

4638 No lot.

The 1931 copper Proofs were all very carefully lacquered long ago, probably in the 1930's. This was a common practice in those days, especially for copper Proofs, since in the days before air conditioning such pieces corroded rapidly in summer if left unprotected. The lacquer, thin, transparent and fragile, has chipped or flaked in a few spots, producing small dark spots where the underlying coin was exposed to air.

4639 **1931. Proof ½D.** (Half penny). Y.24. First year of the new type with denomination "½D." (replacing the 1928-31 type with "½ PENNY"). **A Proof-only date, mintage just 62 pieces!** Krause **$4000.** A nice piece! **(Photo)** **($750-Up)**

4640 **As last. Extremely Rare.** **($750-Up)**

4641 **As last. Extremely Rare.** **($750-Up)**

4642 **As last. Extremely Rare.** **($750-Up)**

4643 **1931. ½ Penny.** Y.12a. Scarce date and type. **Unc.** **($50-Up)**
Krause $75. A lovely, somewhat prooflike, blue-brown coin with faint original color. Some fingerprint spotting reduces this to an average quality Unc. Very scarce, this type lists a minimum of $20 VF, $50 XF in Krause.

4644 **1931. Penny.** Y.25. **Very Rare Proof. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**
George V bust/ship. Only 62 proofs were made. Only 178 were issued of all the years of this type (1931-36). Krause $350, WR3 $420.

4645 **As last. Very Rare.** **($350-Up)**

4646 **As last. Very Rare.** **($350-Up)**

4647 **1933. ½ Penny.** Y.24. **BU.** **($80-Up)**
Krause $90. WR3 $85.

4648 **1933 (star after date). Penny.** Y.25. **BU.** **($50-Up)**
Krause $35 XF, $50 Unc.

EXTREMELY RARE 1936 FARTHING

4649 **1936. ¼D.** Y.23. **Only 83 struck. Unc. (Photo)** **($2,500-Up)**
43 business strikes and 40 Proofs. Reddish-brown with rainbow iridescence. A few tiny spots on obverse, otherwise virtually perfect. The equal of the piece which brought $3000 in WR1. This was found in an envelope with a Penny and ½ Penny, used to make up a type set.

4650 **1936. 2 Shillings.** Y.29. **Unc.** Krause $75. **1938. Shilling.** Y.36. **Unc.** Krause $28. **($90-Up)**
Both scarce dates (Krause $50, $18 in only XF), the 2 Shillings a scarce type coin as well.

4651 **1936. 2½ Shillings.** Y.30. Scarce type. **AU. 1938. Shilling.** Y.36. Nice **Unc.** **($85-Up)**
Krause $50 (XF), $28.

RARE 1937 PROOF COINS
MINTAGE 116 EACH

4652 **1937. ¼ Penny.** Y.31. **Proof.** Krause $200. **($125-Up)**

4653 **1937. ½D.** Y.32. **Proof.** Mintage 116. Krause $250. **($150-Up)**

4654 **1937. Penny.** Y.33. **Proof.** Mintage 116. Krause $300. **($150-Up)**

4655 **1937. Shilling.** Y.36. **Proof.** Mintage 116. Krause $450. **($300-Up)**
Obverse has light golden toning; reverse is a lovely mixture of violet, red, gold, green and blue.

4656 **1954. ½ and 1 Pound gold. Proofs.** Fr, 9-10. **($275-Up)**
Elizabeth II/Springbok. Very scarce. In Pretoria Mint presentation case.

4657 **1963. 1 and 2 Rand gold. Proofs.** Fr, 11-12. **($150-Up)**
Bust of Jan van Riebeck/Springbok. In Pretoria Mint presentation case.

4658 **1963-68. Set of four Pretoria Mint Sets: 1963, 1964, 1967, 1968.** **($75-Up)**
7 Coins in each set. In Pretoria Mint presentation cases.

4659 **1937, 1953.** "First Year" coins. **Choice Unc. 11 Pcs.** Krause $122. **($100-Up)**
1937 ¼, ½, 1 Penny. Y.31-33. Brilliant, but the penny a little spotted. ¼d has a mintage under 40,000. 1953 ¼d thru 5 Shillings, Y.59-67. All lovely Unc.

4660 **1947. 5 Shillings.** Royal Visit Commemorative. Y.39. **Very Choice Proof.** Krause $100. **($90-Up)**
Bust of George VI/springbok.

4661 **1948, 1949. 5 Shillings.** Y.48. The first **Extremely Choice Unc.**, the 1949 a very choice "Special Select". **2 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

4662 **1968. Gold mint medal for Gen. Hertzog.** 33mm, 30.9gm (18k). By T. Sasseen. Bust monument. **Proof,** original case. **($200-Up)**

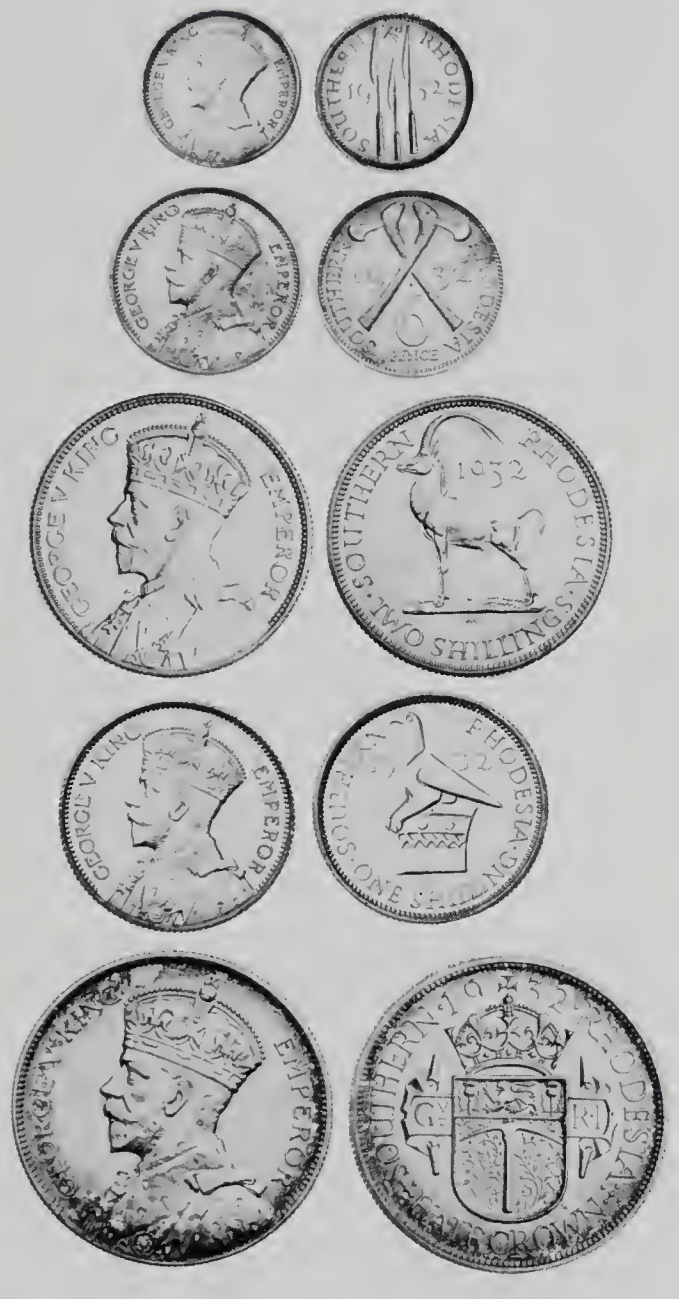
SOUTH AMERICA

4663 **1890. Ezequiel Sanchez Guerrero & Carmen Elias. Marriage Medal,** 35x21mm, rectangular with one corner angled. Silver. **XF,** toned, pierced. **($30-Up)**
Legend/diamond pattern.

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

4664 **1932. Half Crown.** Y. 7. **Proof.** Rare. **($150-Up)**
George V, bust **left**/crowned arms. A few small marks on obverse. Very cheap at present-a good time to buy.

SURVIVING, INTACT, ORIGINAL PROOF SET



4665 **1932. Proof set. 3, 6 Pence, 1, 2 Shillings, Half Crown.** Y. 3-7. **Proof mintage 496 each. (Photo) ($500-Up)**
All choice coins (a few tiny marks on the Half Crown obverse). Krause $600. These rare and truly beautiful coins have been largely overlooked, selling for far less than similar-mintage recent Franklin Mint issues.

4666 **1934-47. Lot of 5 different coins,** avg. **AU+. ($75-Up)**
1). 1934. Penny. Y. 2. **AXF;** 2). 1937. Penny. Y. 9. **AU;** 3). 3a. 1937. Nice **Unc.** Y. 12. Krause $27.50, this piece worth a premium; 4). 1944. Shilling. Y. 19. Very **Choice AU;** 5). 1947. Shilling. Y. 19a. **Unc.,** barest handling. Plus Nyassaland Penny, **Unc.**

VERY RARE 1946 TWO SHILLINGS

4667 **1946. 2 Shillings.** Y. 20b. **Rarest Coin of the Country. AU,** but very choice. **(Photo) ($750-Up)**
George VI, crowned head/antelope. Remick notes that in 1947 withdrawal of silver coins had begun. Most probably, 1946 2 Shillings were not all released to circulation. The coin catalogued $1.25 Good, $45 Unc. in Remick, but is now recognized as a rarity, listing $750 XF, $1,200 Unc. in Krause.

SPAIN

4668 **(1350-69). Silver Real of Pedro the Cruel.** Heiss 6. **XF. (Photo) ($100-Up)**
Crowned "P"/castles and lions. **Full legends.** Small area of dark deposit. Seville (mintmark "S" at bottom reverse). Burgos mint example on Numismatic Consultants FPL at $135. Ex Miguel Munoz auction, lot 888.

4669 **(1454-1949) Lot of minor coins.** Avg. **VG. 5 different pcs. ($35-Up)**
Henry IV, copper coin with facing bust/castle; counterstamped 17th Century; Mexico fantasy?; Hermosillo; 1949 50C. arrows down. **Sold as is, no returns.**

4670 **N.D. (1474-1504). 2 Reales.** Granada Mint. Vicenti 363. **VF. ($35-Up)**
Fernando and Isabella. Crowned arms/bundle of arrows. Large flan crack, portions of legend not struck up.

4671 **Lot of two very old silver coins. VG-F. ($50-Up)**
1) Ferdinand & Isabella, 1474-1504. Real. F/VG. 2) Philip II, 1556-98. 2 Reals. VG-F. Both Seville mint.

4672 **1652-Sg/BR. 1 Real.** Vicenti 688 (10,000 Pesetas), CC 6036. **VF/F. ($75-Up)**
Crowned shield/castles and lions.

4673 **1659/29-Sg/BR. 2 Reales.** Vicenti 824 (12,500 Resetas). **F-VF/VG+. ($100-Up)**
Philip IIII, 1621-65. Crowned arms/castles and lions. All coins of this type are scarce, especially from Segovia, the overdate carrying little premium, although a lot of interest.

4674 **N.d. 1693-1721. 4 nice silver coins. ($80-Up)**
1) Barcelona. 1693. Real. Not well-centered, still Fine. 2) 1708. 2 Reales. Carlos III, pretender. VF. 3) 1721-Sv/J. 2 Reales. Abt. XF 4) Ferd. & Isab ½ Real. Seville. Crude Fine.

4675 **1718-Sv/M. 4 Reales. VG+. 1811-Va/SG. 4 Reales** Cr. 135a ($70). **VG/G.** Two scarce coins. **($75-Up)**

GOLD 8 ESCUDOS OF THE USURPER

4676 **1725-La/M. 8 Escudos. Gold.** Fr. 11 ($3500), CC11525, Vicenti 30 (200,000 Pesetas), Lopex Chavez Type III #70. **Crude, but VF. (Photo)** **($2,500-Up)**

Louis I, 1724. Cross, castles and lions/pillars over waves. Louis I briefly usurped the Spanish throne, in the middle of the long reign of Philip V. The reverse is somewhat double-struck, obscuring the lower half of the "5" in date. There is a trace of lighter gold color on the upper rim, suggesting the coin was once mounted. The remarkable feature of this coin is that the first half of the word "LVDOVICYS" is present. Many coins of Louis, of all denominations, are attributed to his reign by their date only, or by the inclusion of the "CVS" in the obverse legend. This specimen shows LVDO very clearly, as well as some of the following VI. As the King's name is the most important feature of the coin, and as the "damage" is minimal, even debatable, we anticipate strong bidding for this classic rarity of the Spanish World.

4677 **1746. Proclamation 4 Reales.** Nice **VG,** holed. **(Photo)** **($50-Up)**

4678 **1788-Sv/C. Gold ½ Escudo.** Cr. 51, Fr. 146. **Fine.** **($65-Up)**

Carlos III, 1759-88. Death-year coin. Bust/crowned, gartered arms. Scarcer date, according to Krause ($150 VF).

4679 **1789. Silver Proclamation Medal Of Carlos IV.** 29mm. **Fine+. (Photo)** **($75-Up)**

Laureate bust/the Dawn Star. Struck for Carmo in Vandalia (modern Carmona in Andalusia) Reverse legend translates: "As shines the Dawn Star (Lucifer) at daybreak, so shines Carmo in Vandalia." A few small nicks and a reverse planchet flaw. Doubtless quite rare in silver.

4680 **1801. Pattern 8 Reales.** By Droz. Copper. 39.5mm. **Unc. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Conjoined busts of Carlos IV and Queen (by Mariano G. Sepulusoa)/inscr. Struck to demonstrate the capabilities of Droz's coining process and solicit contracts. Unlike later pieces of similar intent, this is superbly designed. Inscriptions on edge and reverse refer to the perfection obtained "by a single strike" and the resulting security against forgery. An example in an early 70's Schulman sale brought $90. The Spanish market has been rewritten since then, so we expect a price several times higher.

4681 **1808. 2 Reales, proclamation of Fernando VII. Fine.** **($35-Up)**

Crowned, gartered arms, star and rays over monogram over double-F's and ordinal Madrid.

4682 **1812-Md/I. 8 Reales.** Cr. 136c. **Rare. VF.** **($100.-Up)**

Draped bust, head bare, legend spelled out fully/crowned arms. Type struck 1812-13, at Madrid only. Krause $250 in Fine.

4683 **1840. Collection of 53 coins (25 silver).** Very few duplicates, most before 1900. **Avg. VF.** **($125-Up)**

Some scarce coins and better grades. Original prices total over $1200.

4684 **1843-1912. Three copper coins, token. Unc.** **($50-Up)**

1) 1843. 24mm proclamation jetton. Cadiz. Constitution. Choice Brown Unc. 2) 1847-Ja. 4 Maravedis. Cr. 169. Spotty BU. Krause $40 in only XF. 3) 1912. 2 Centimos. Y. 99. Mostly Brilliant.

4685 **1848-Md/CL. 4 Reales.** Cr. 173 (Y. 10a). Nice **XF.** **(——)**

Elizabeth 2, bust/crowned, gartered arms. Very tiny edge nick 7:00 obverse.

4686 **1859/7-Md. Silver Real.** Y. 27. **Unc.,** nicely toned. **($60-Up)**

4686A **1862. One Cent.** Y.6. **VG/F. 1987-H. 5 Cents.** Y.13. **XF. 2 Pcs.** **($15-Up)**

4687 **1869. Peseta.** Y. A55. The rare "Gobierno Provisional" type. **Unc. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Reclining goddess personifying Spain/crowned arms between pillars. A nice Unc., slightly prooflike, with some darker toning on the lower half of reverse.

4688 **1870** (74). **2 Pesetas.** Y. 59. **XF+.** **($60-Up)**

Added: **1877 10 Centavos,** Y. 70, **XF.**

4689 **Lot of Pesetas. 1889, Good+; 1891, 2 pcs,** both nearly **XF.** All Y. 80. **1900,** Y. 88, Nice **XF. 4 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

4690 **1845. 1 Cent.** Y. 3. Proof-only variety with "W.W." on truncation. Nice Bronzed Proof. **($70-Up)**

4691 **1845-1927. Collection of ¼ Cents thru 50 Cents. 83 different dates. Avg. XF, many Unc.** **($625-Up)**
Original prices total almost $800.

4692 **1871. 20 Cents.** Y. 15. **Rare date. XF+. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**
Victoria. Diademed bust/value. WR1 $300 in Abt. XF. Really nice and a good bet to exceed estimate.

4693 **1871. 20 Cents.** Y. 15. **Fine+.** **(——)**
First year of type. Mintage of 15,000 is the lowest for the country - this is probably the rarest regular-issue Straits coin.

4694 **1872. ¼-Cent. Proof. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Proof-only date. Krause $175. In WR3, the proof-only 1875 ¼ Cent (Krause $125) brought $230.

4695 **As last. Proof.** **($250-Up)**

4696 **1872. 1 Cent.** Y. 9. **Rare. Proof. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Proof-only date. Krause $175, thus probably worth $300. This specimen has a small edge nick at top of reverse.

4697 **1872-H. Cent.** Y. 9. **Impaired Proof. 1872-H. ½ Cent.** Y. 8. **VF-XF. 2 Pcs.** **($90-Up)**
Krause does not list proofs for this date. Has been cleaned and is now bright orange. Light surface marks. The ½ Cent is a scarce date.

4698 **1875. ½ Cent.** Y. 8. **Proof-only date. Choice, Bronzed Proof.** **($250-Up)**
Krause $160. Pridmore, Remick, etc., do not record any bronzed proofs for the Straits Settlements. Possibly quite rare with this finish.

4699 **1876-H. 10 Cents.** Y. 14. **Remick lists this as the scarcest date. Choice XF.** **($50-Up)**

4700 **1883. 5 Cents.** Y. 13. **Rare date. XF.** **($200-Up)**
Greatly undervalued in Krause. Remick prices almost as high as 1876-H 5 Cents, higher than all other 5 Cents. An 1873 5 Cents, Abt. VF, brought $245 in WR1. One of the crosses in the tiara is poorly struck up, otherwise the coin is quite a nice XF.

4701 **1887. 50 Cents.** Y. 16. **Unc. Prooflike strike. (Photo) ($200-Up)**
Victoria. Diademed bust/value. Wholly prooflike but with normal bag marks, as on most Unc. coins (particularly those of the Straits.) Quite well struck, particularly the edge dentilation and the reverse center. Proofs of this type (struck in 1886 and 1891 only) being so rare, and not struck in this year, we expect this piece to capture the imagination of a good many specialists.

RARE 1889 50 CENTS

4702 **1889. 50 Cents.** Y. 16. **Quite a rare date. VF. (Photo) ($175-Up)**
Could be graded higher, but softly struck. All details (jewels in tiara, etc.) are still clear. A tiny edge nick at 2:00 obverse, and a few tiny scratches. Krause $175 VF. The rare 1871 20 Cents catalogs only $150 in XF, but brought more than double that amount a year ago in WR1.

4703 **1905. 50 Cents.** Y. 23. Very scarce type. **Unc.** **($100-Up)**
Edward VII. Crowned bust/value. A choice AU in WR1 brought $85. We feel this type is undervalued.

4704 **1905. 50 Cents.** Y. 23. Scarce type and date. **AU.** **(——)**

SUDAN

4705 **(Late 1800's). Emergency 20 Piastres. Three different types.** **($50-Up)**
1) AH 1309 (9 is retrograde). Y. 8. Good silver. VG-F; 2) AH 1312. Y. 19. Very low silver. Obverse dated 1211, apparently regnal years 12 and 11, the engraver forgetting to erase the old regnal year. VF, thin scratch. 3) AH 1312, year 12. Y. 32. Copper. VG.

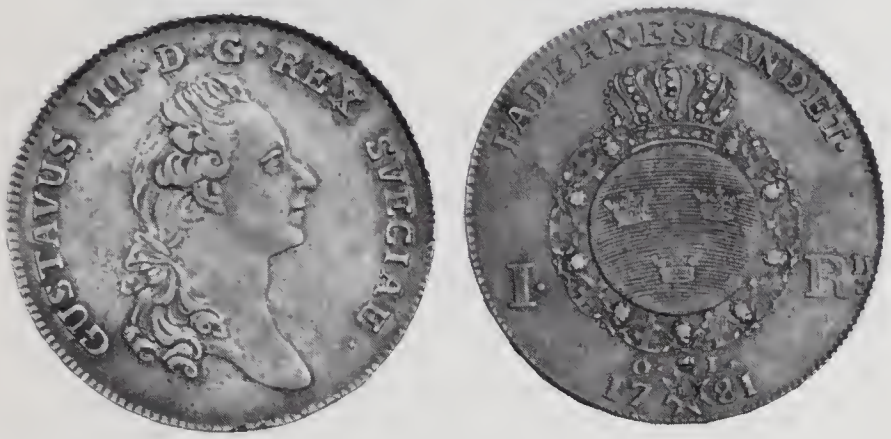
4706 **(1893.) AH 1311 (year 11). 20 Piastres.** Y. 19. Lustrous **Unc.** **($50-Up)**
Crown-sized. Debased silver. Toughra/inscription. Decorated borders. High points toned from cabinet storage. **Really exceptional condition.** (Krause $22.50 VF).

SUMATRA

4707 **1783-1804. Copper coins.** Cr. 20, 21 (3); 22 (3); 23, 26, 27a (2). **Grades to VF+,** original prices total $71. **11 Pcs.** **($50-Up)**

SWEDEN

4708 **1760-. Lot of 45 coins, nearly all different, including silver. Mixed grades.** **($125-Up)**
Includes two 1832 ⅛ Riksdalers; 1825 ¼ Skilling XF; 1925 10 Ore (nickel) AU (Krause 27.75 XF); 1924 nickel 50 Ore almost XF (Krause $52); etc.



4709 **1781. Riksdaler.** Cr. 69b. Very rare date. **XF.** Krause $750. **(Photo)** **(——)**
Gustav III, 1771-92. Bust/crowned and gartered arms. Even grey, blue and golden toning.

4710 **1793. Riksdaler.** Cr. 89, Dav. 1737. Sharp **XF.** **($200-Up)**
Gustaf IV Adolf, 1792-1809. Bust/crowned, garted arms in plain field. Some planchet adjustments on the neck. Has been cleaned, leaving hairlines. Krause $160 VF, $275 XF.

4711 **1794. Riksdaler.** Cr. 89, Dav. 1737. Type as above. **Unc. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Adjustment marks on hair, reverse center weak. Cabinet friction. Krause $250 in XF, but this is easily better.

4712 **1831. Pattern 1/6 Skilling.** Cf. Gluck. **VF. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**
Obverse as regular issue, Cr. 125a (nude bust). Reverse: (three crowns)/PRAGLINGS/FORSOK/1831/(crossed palms). Plain edge. The regular issue (dated 1832) with nude bust catalogs $70 (XF) in the normally conservative Krause. A very sharp coin for the grade.

4713 **1632-1832. Death of Gustavus Adolphus.** Bronze medals, 33mm and 34mm, by Kruger and Loos. **($40-Up)**
Both pieces with evangelistic themes appropriate to this ruler. The second piece bears a date, 1837 (error for 1832?).

4714 **1833. ⅛ Riksdaler.** Cr. 147. **XF. Plus second coin.** **($100-Up)**
Carl XIV, 1818-44, bust/crowned, gartered arms. Added: **1948 25 Ore,** Y. 65, Choice prooflike **Unc., from a specimen set.**

4715 **1834. ¼ Riksdaler.** Cr. 147. **Fine+.** **($50-Up)**
Carl XIV 1818-44, bust/crowned, gartered arms

4716 **1844. Riksdaler.** Cr. 180, Dav. 353. **Abt. XF. (Photo) ($300-Up)**
Oscar, 1844-59. Bust/crowned lions supporting crowned arms. **Krause $400 XF.**

4717 **1857. Riksdaler Species.** Cr. 197a, Dav. 355. **XF.** **($250-Up)**
Oscar, 1844-59. Goateed bust/lions supporting arms. Mottled toning. **Krause $325.**

4718 **As last. XF,** cleaned, tiny edge nicks. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**

4719 **1864. Riksdaler Species (crown).** Y. 10. **F/VF.** **($75-Up)**
Carl XV, 1859-72. Head/lions supporting crowned arms. One of the few "common" dates of this type. All early Swedish crowns are scarce.

4720 **1864-ST. 4 Riksdaler.** Dav. 356. Y. 10. **XF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**
Bust of Carl XV/Crowned shield supported by two crowned lions. Extremely scarce.

4721 **1897, 1962. Pair of commemorative coins.** Y. 31, 86. **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($100-Up)**
1). 1897. 2 Kronor. Silver Jubilee. Light cabinet friction on reverse faint rubber band streaks on obverse. 2). 1962. 5 Kronor. 80th Birthday Krause $80.

4722 **1900. 2 Kronor.** Y. 30. An **unquestionable** and choice **Proof. (Photo)** **($1,000-Up)**

Oscar II, 1872-1907. Bust/lions supporting arms. Swedish proofs (not prooflikes) are seldom heard of, and this regular-issue coin, which is not even a first-year-of-issue coin, must be excessively rare. Perhaps struck to mark the new century? Krause prices this at $300 Unc., with other dates in the series up to $900 (mintage 49,000). Surely this is far rarer then any date in mint state. A price realization of double estimate would not shock us, so beautiful is this coin.

4723 **1933. 5 Ore.** Y. 46. **Rare date and grade. Unc. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**

Krause only $35, but there are several dates in this series worth five times catalog (or more). A bit mishandled, showing tiny spots, but not enough to downgrade to AU.

4724 **1947. Prooflike Set.** **($125-Up)**

1, 2, 5 Ore, steel, Y. 69-71. 10, 25, 50 Ore, nickel-bronze, Y. 55-57. 10, 25, 50 Ore, 1, 2 Kronor, silver, Y. 64-68. The nickel-bronze 50 Ore is only Unc., and the 50 Ore silver is dated 1946. The iron pieces are rusty. Krause $72 in Unc.; these should be worth almost double. WR1 $100. Note the "NCLT" section in Krause, wherein similar sets all have **estimated mintages of 45.**

4725 **1947. Set as last.** **($125-Up)**

4726 **1948, 1954. Krona.** Y. 67, 78. **1950. 1 Ore.** Y. 44. All loose pieces from collector specimen sets. Plus 1952 coins, **Unc.** **($100-Up)**

The specimen coins are prooflike, easily distinguished from prooflike Unc. coins. The 1952 coins (25, 50 Ore, 2 Kronor) are Choice and scarce (Krause $44 for the trio).

4727 **1954, 1955, 1956. Year sets.** Also **1952 25, 50 Ore, 2 Kronor.** All **Unc.,** most of the silvers are prooflike **Unc.** Krause prices total $190. **($150-Up)**

Y. 72-79. The 1954 5 Kronor, Y. 80, is included.

SWITZERLAND

4728 **(after 1750). N.D. Basel, Rappen.** Billon. Cr. 50, Divo 779. Choice **Unc., one hairline.** **($25-Up)**

4729 **1797. Bern, ¼ Thaler.** Cr. 31a. **VF+.** **($85-Up)**

Arms/cross made of 8 B's. One-year type. Krause $75 VF, $125 XF. Larger reverse letters and much smaller date than the dies of the Krause plate coin.

4730 **N.d. (late 1700's) Beromunster Michaelspfennig.** Silver. Inwyler 49. **Choice XF** or better. **(Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Arms, latin legend translating: "Bero, Count of Lensburg, founder of the church at Beromunster"/St. Michael brutalizing recumbert Satan, "College Beromunster in gratitude to its benefactors." Cf. Inwyler, **Die Michelspfit,** etc., Geneva, 1898 (RSN offprint). Signed S.B. F. for Sebastian Burger, doubtless the uncle of Samuel Burger, who is mentioned by Forrer. 13.76gms, edge milled diagonally right.

These Michelspfennings (and ½ Michelspfennigs) were struck for over a century. All struck on a half-thaler standard, the issues were so small as to limit their circulation, and were probably given to wealthy benefactors, not its students. As such, this is a more rare school piece, and we think a lovelier and more interesting piece as well. Of course, all Beromunster pieces are rare.

A much commoner 18th century schoolprize Thaler (Berne), not nearly as choice as this piece, brought $150 in WR3, This piece might well be worth more than double.

4731 **1936. Beromunster, Modern, commemorative Michaelspfennig in Gold** (.750). **Unc. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

By "E. W." of Kupper & Cie. Hairlined, as issued by the medallist. 13.8gms.

4732 **1829, 1830. Vaud. 5 Batzen.** Cr. 12. **2 Pcs.** Both **Abt. XF** or better (Krause $45 XF). **($60-Up)**

4733 **1790. Zurich. Thaler.** Cr. 39. **VF-XF. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Arms protected by "bookend" lions/cityview, harbor in foreground. Light obverse scratches. Krause $250 VF, $450 XF.

4734 **1850-. Lot of 85+ coins, little duplication.** Bronze or brass (8) nickel (57), silver (18), plus a few zinc and billon. Includes **1919 Brass 10c,** many **Unc.** and many valuable coins. **($ 50-Up)**

Also includes 5c 1891, 1909, 19 (brass), BU, some with tiny spots, 20c 1859 Fine, ½ Francs back to 1881.

4735 **1874. 5 Rappen.** Y. 20. **Unc.** Krause $90. **($50-Up)**

Very lightly spotted on obverse.

4736 **1908. 5 Francs.** Y. 33. **XF.** **($125-Up)**
Female head/shield dividing "5-F" in wreath. Quite polished. Krause $140 VF, $220XF.

4737 **1909. 1 Rappen. (Centime). Choice, brilliant Unc.** **($45-Up)**

4737A **1931-54. Lot of 8 Silver 5 Francs pcs.**, the first seven with the William Tell portrait. **($70-Up)**
The Will. Tells are Y.36: 1931-B. 1931-B. Two 1932s. 1939. 1953. 1954. 1948. Average grade is about **VF.** The Swiss Confederation Centennial. Unc. and scarce. Y-53.

4738 **N.D. Circa 1950. 2 gold bars, 24mm x 5mm.** 10 grams each. **Unc.** **($250-Up)**
Each is inscribed "DEGUSSA FEINGOLD 999.9."

THAILAND

4739 **(1968).** 600 Baht, Gold. Y. 90, Fr. 1 (150). **Choice Unc.** **($125-Up)**
Queen Sirikit, 36th Birthday Commemorative. Bust/symbol. 0.4340 troy oz. pure gold.

4740 **1974. 50 Baht.** Silver. Y. 103. **Proof.** **($30-Up)**

TIBET

4741 **Circa 1620-21. Fantasy 1 Silver Tael.** Year 1 of Emperor T'ai Ch'ang. Nice **VF,** **($75-Up)**

4742 **Circa 1662-1722. Fantasy Silver ½ Tael of Emperor K'ang Hsi,** Year 1. **VF.** **($70-Up)**

4743 **Circa 1644-1661. Fantasy Silver 2 Mace of the Emperor Shun Chin.** Yr. 1 and Yr. 44. **VF.** **($70-Up)**

4744 **Circa 1662-1722. Fantasy Silver 1 Tael of Emperor K'ang Hsi,** Year 1. **VF.** **(70-Up)**

4745 **Circa 1662-1722. Fantasy Silver 3 Mace of Emperor K'ang Hsi.,** Year 1, **VF.** **($55-Up)**

4746 **Circa 1796-1820. Fantasy ½ Silver Tael of Emperor Jen Tsung.** (Chia Ching Era). **VF.** **($65-Up)**

4747 **Circa 1820-1903. Lot of 2 silver pieces.** **($90-Up)**
(1) (1820) **1 Sho.** Cr. 83. Year 25. Issued under Emperor Jen Tsung (Chia Ching Era), 1796-1820. VF. (2) (1903) **½ Rupee.** Y. 2. Bust of Kuang Hau/Inscription. Struck at Szechuan Province, China. Bold VF/XF.

4748 **N.D. (1903). ¼ Rupee,** Silver. Y. 1. Very scarce. **VF+.** **($100-Up)**
Bust of Kuang Hsu/Inscription. Struck at Szechuan Province China, for Tibet.

4749 **(1909). Srang.** Silver, crown-sized. Y. 12. **Rare, VF.** **(Photo)** **($150-Up)**
Obverse with lion looking upward. Krause $150, but probably worth much more. A key issue for collectors of 20th century types and crowns.

TUNISIA

4750 **Circa (1603), A. H. 1012, Year 26. Square Silver Asper** of Ahmed I. Muri Pere 37·. Very scarce. **F/VF.** **($35-Up)**

4751 **(1830) A. H. 1245. 2 Piastres.** or Silver 2 Rials of Sultan Mahmud II (1808-39 Cr. 80. **VF,** planchet a bit crude. **($100-Up)**
Nicely toned. An extremely scarce type.

4752 **(1832) A. H. 1247. 1 Piastre** or Silver Rial of Sultan Mahmud II (1808-39). Cr. 78. Choice **AU, lustrous.** **($65-Up)**
Rare in this superior grade. Nicely toned.

4753 **(1850) A. H. 1266. Silver 5 Piastres.** of Sultan Abdul Mejid (1839-1861). Cr. 102a. Nice **VF.** **($50-Up)**

4754 **(1851 A. H. 1267. Silver 5 Piastres** of Sultan Abdul Mejid (1839-1861). Cr. 102a. **VF.** **($50-Up)**
Shows signs of light cleaning.

4755 **(1855) A. H. 1271. Silver 5 Piastres** of Sultan Abdul Mejid (1839-1861). Cr. 102a. **AU,** rare date. **($85-Up)**
Tiny edge nick, light rev. scratch, nicely toned.

4756 **1855-1923. Lot of 31 coins, some silver.** Many **XF-Unc.** **($65-Up)**
AH1272 (AD 1855), Piastre, Cr. 123, F-VF. AH 1303. Piastre. Y.6. VF. The first has three heavy scrapes on reverse. Krause $15 VG (45 VF). The second with mount marks. Also Unc. type coins, Y. 11, 35-37. Silver types, Y. 13-15, nice XF's late, early coppers. 18 different types, 8 duplicates.

4757 **AH1272 (AD1855). 3 Piastres.** Cr. 125. Very Scarce. **VF.** **($75-Up)**
Inscriptions in wreath, obv. & rev. Sultan Abdul Mejid

UNLISTED DATE

4758 **(1867). AH1284. 2 Piastres.** Cr. 178.5. Very Rare? **VF-XF.** **(Photo)** **($50-Up)**
Sultan Abdul Aziz, AH1277-93. Inscription in wreath, obv & rev. Both Krause and Craig give dates 1287-93, Krause listing each year. Krause $40 (XF) for listed dates.

4759 **(1876). AH1293. 8 Kharubs.** Silver. Cr. 176. **BU.** **($65-Up)**
Similar to the larger silver coins. Krause $35 XF.

4760 **(1886). AH1303. Piastre.** Silver. Y. 6. **VF.** Krause $40. **($35-Up)**

4761 **1891. 50 Centimes. 1, 2 Francs.** Y. 13-15. All Nice **Unc.** with lovely, matching toning. **3 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

4762 **1930. Gold 100 Francs.** Y. 57, Fr. 14 ($225). **Unc.** **($——)**
Arabic inscr. in frame between floral sprays/"TUNISIE" and arabesque around circle enclosing value and date.

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

4762A **AH1353 (=AD1934). 20 Francs.** Silver. Y. 53. **Marked "ES-SAI"**, VG338, Krause #50 (unpriced). Choice **Unc. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Same design as the regular issues. Doubtless extremely scarce, as there would be little reason to make a large number of essais in silver for a colony. The regular 20-France type catalogs $65 in only XF; this essai must be much scarcer. Lovely gold and red toning.

4762B **1969. Proof set of 10 sterling silver 1 Dinar coins.** H. 8-17, Y. p. 379. **($90-Up)**

Ten different designs pertaining to the country's 3,000-year history. Struck by the Franklin Mint and housed in red plush, presentation case.

TURKEY

4763 **AH1106 (AD 1696). Zolota** (crown-sized). Mitchener 1273. **VF.** **($150-Up)**

Arabic inscriptions obv. and rev. Small edge crack, slightly weak but sharper than Mitchener plate coin.

VERY RARE CROWNS OF SULTAN AHMED BEN MUHAMMED

4764 **AH1115 (AD 1704). Piastre. Fine.** **($125-Up)**

Ahmed Ben Muhammed, AH1115-43. Toughra and inscr./inscr. A VF+ example brought $275 in WR 1. Weak at the edges, inscriptions unaffected.

4765 **AH1115. Piastre.** As last. **VF.** **($125-Up)**

Cast in fairly good silver, consistent with other piastres of the period. Somewhat weak, light porousity.

4766 **AH1115. Half Piastre.** Type as above. **Fine.** **($50-Up)**

4767 **AH1115. Zolota.** Mitchener 1278. Bold, **VF+. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Another coin of Ahmed Ben Muhammed. Inscr./similar to the Piastre.

4768 **AH1187-1293. Lot of 34 silver coins.** Mostly average condition, some scarce, many large. **($150-Up)**

1-2) AH1187. 2 Zolota, Piastre. Cr. 66, 67. **VG.** 3-16) AH1223. Craig nos. 174a **(Unc.)**, 176a (mount removed), 198, 199 (2), 200 (5 pcs, 2 ch. XF), 200a, 201, 201a. 17-18) AH1255. Cr. 267 **(XF)**, 287 (AU), 292 (crown-sized, **VF**, fields hand-engraved in Arabic). Plus 15 more to AH1293 (accession year), small to crown-sized, four holed.

4769 **(1773-1909.) AH 1187-1327.Lot of 15 Silver coins** (some billon). **($75-Up)**

Cr. 63 (AU) and Cr. 67, both holed; CR. 269 VF, Y. 30 F+ (scarce), Y. 34 Unc. plus three other Unc. coins.

4770 **(1807) A. H. 1222 /1. Gold 1 Altun.** Cr. 127. **XF. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Very rare type of Mustafa IV (1807-08), Seldom offered.

4771 **(1807) A. H. 1222/2. Gold ¼ Altun.** Cr. 125, **XF.** **($90-Up)**

Rare type of Mustafa IV (1807-08), who reigned only briefly.

4772 **(1808) AH1223 (Year 9). 2 Rumi Ahin.Gold.** Cr. 214 ($100) **VF. Plus tiny Persian gold coin. 2 Pcs.** **($85-Up)**

4773 **AH1223. Piastre,** year 23, and **2½ Piastres,** year 26. Cr. 199, 200a. Both Choice **Unc.,** lovely billon coins, some peripheral weakness. **($100-Up)**

4774 **AH 1255, 1293. Pair of 5 Piastres,** good silver. Cr. 290, Y. 34. **Both Choice Unc.,** nicely toned. **($50-Up)**

4775 **1876-) AH 1293-. Lot of 59 coins including silver (to crown size),** largely different. Some early Unc. coins. **($100-Up)**

Includes silver. Y. 33 (2), 48, 82, all nice Unc. Y. 49 VF. 11 large, early coppers.

4776 **(1909) A. H. 1327/1.** Silver **2 Piastres.** Y. 48a. **VF/XF.** **($60-Up)**

Toughra of Sultan Mohammed Reshat V/Inscription. City coin for Bursa. Very scarce.

4777 **(1909) A. H. 1327/2.** Silver **2 Piastres.** Y. 48b. Choice **XF.** **($65-Up)**

Toughra of Sultan Mohammed Reshat V/Inscription. City coin for Edirne. Very scarce.

4778 **(1909) A. H. 1327/3.** Silver **10 Piastres.** Y. 50. **XF,** very rare type. **(Photo)** **($250-Up)**

Toughra of Sultan Mohammed Reshat V (1909-18)/Inscription. Cited in Haffner's "History of Israel's Money." Of great historic interest.

4779 **(1912) A.H. 1327/4. Gold 25 Piastres.** Y.A51 Fr. 54. **Proof** **($90-Up)**

Toughra of Sultan Mohammed Reshat V/Inscription. Very Scarce.

UGANDA

4780 **1969. Set of 3 Gem Proof silver coins.** **($80-Up)**

(1) 20 Shillings. H. 7. (2) 25 Shillings. H. 7. (3) 30 Shillings. H. 8. All portray Pope Paul VI.

URUGUAY

AN EXCEPTIONAL GROUP OF EARLY URUGUAYAN COINS

(Note: Coins with obverse and reverse dies rotated 180 degrees-as is normal for coins-are described as "Coin axis". Unrotated pieces are termed "medal axis).

4781 **1840. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 2. Brown **Unc. Rare condition. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**

Mintage only 2, 125! Considered a subtype, as the weight is ⅓ greater than for all other years. Fully glossy surfaces, unpriced in Krause in this grade. Planchet occlusions on the edge at 6:00 and 9:00 obverse; other edge flaws all minor and as struck. A light stain on "EPUB" and a small, very light patch of discoloration at 3:00 reverse. Nicely struck, with no flaws except those on edges. Really pleasing. Reconsigned to us after bringing $325 in WR1. In intervening year, the Krause price has gone from $125 in XF to $200, so our estimate should be $100-200 low.

4782 **1840. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 2. **XF, exceptionally well struck. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**

A few planchet flaws, and two **tiny** edge nicks at about 3:30 reverse. Faint scratches at top reverse. Even the borders are struck up on this lovely piece, with most of the dots distinct. Krause $200 XF. Medal axis.

4783 **1840. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 2. **Abt. XF.** **($100-Up)**

Very nicely struck on a **perfect** planchet. A bit of loose dirt and some really minor edge nicks. Lovely brown color. Krause $100 VF. Medal axis.

4784 **1840. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 2. **VF+.** **($45-Up)**

Nice strike and planchet. **Mintage only 2,125.** A few small obverse edge nicks. The reverse has normal edge nicks and some scratches. Dark surfaces.

4785 **1843 (over 40) 20 Centesimos.** Y. 2. 1. **Abt. VF.** **($60-Up)**

Rather nice planchet and strike. Some tiny to moderate edge nicks, but over all, coin is at least a Fine. Krause $115 in VF, consignor valued at $100.

RARE 1844 20 CENTESIMOS

4786 1844. **20 Centesimos.** Y. 2. 1. (weight reduced from 1840 issue). **Very Rare Date, Abt. XF. (Photo)** **($450-Up)**

Krause $700 XF. The Unc. specimen in WR1 brought $1250. Nicely struck. Light porousity and a few very tiny edge flaws, but still a nice planchet for type. Some loose dirt in the devices. Really nice surfaces and color. The inside of the "0" in "20" has been smoothed (removing most of the background of horizontal lines), causing us to lower our estimate by $150.

4787 **1844. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 2. 1. **Rare date.** Nice **VG.** **($90-Up)**

A comparable coin brought $110 in VG in WR1 (despite current Krause listing of only $125 Fine).

4788 **1844. 40 Centesimos.** Y. 3. **Choice VF+. (Photo)** **($——)**

A pair of edge nicks, and a few minor planchet defects on or near the edges. A little weak at top obverse. Krause $250 VF.

4789 **1844. 40 Centesimos.** Y. 3. **VF. (Photo)** **($200-Up)**

Actually XF, with nice edges, but a little weak in places, and with small pits in the planchet. Krause 250 VF, and this is worth the full VF price. Coin axis. 33.39gms.

VERY RARE "FEMALE SUNFACE" COINAGE

4790 **1844. 40 Centesimos. Type with Female sunface. Less than 50 known!** Y. 3a-unpriced in Krause. **VF. (Photo) ($——)**

The " Cabellera" type. Actually almost XF, free of edge nicks, but not a good planchet, causing some details to be poorly struck up. Coin axis. Possibly the first time one of these rarities has reached the auction. Should realize about $2000. 36.40gms.

4791 **1844. 40 Centesimos.** Type with Female Sunface. Same comments as above. Y. 3a. **VG/F. (Photo) ($——)**

Medal axis, Technically VF-XF, but obverse legend weakly struck, and small planchet pits. A few minor edge nicks, a small edge nick at 3:00 obverse, and a moderate to heavy bruise at 12:30 obverse. Clashed die evident on obverse. Worth well over $1000, perhaps $2000. 33.24gms.

4792 **As last.** A third and final "Cabellera". **AG/VG. (Photo) ($400-Up)**

Medal axis. Relatively few edge nicks, but a poor planchet. All these cabelleras are from a single die pair. When one considers how many dies were used for the 1844 40C. coinage, which today is so scarce, one realizes just how rare pieces from each die pair must be. 30.70gms.

ONE OF THREE KNOWN
-THE ONLY COLLECTIBLE PIECE-

4793 **1844. 40 Centesimos. The "Bombe" type.** Not in Krause. **VF-XF** as struck. **(Photo) ($2,000-Up)**

Design similar to the regular 40 Centesimos, but broader (39mm) dies on a broader flan (41mm). The dies bulge in the centers, and are poorly made, so that the sunface is very weak, and the rays thus resemble an explosion. Only three pieces are known: 1) Central Bank of Uruguay; 2) Banco Commercial; 3) This example. **This piece will be the plate coin in the new Uruguayan catalog.** There are a few small edge nicks, some central planchet porousity, and an edge flaw at 7:00 reverse. 41.635gms. The Metrology suggests this may have been the first issue of 40 Centesimos, at a time when the minters intended the coin to be double the weight of the 20 Centesimos.

RARE SIEGE OF MONTEVIDEO 1844 PESO.

4794 **1844. 1 Peso,** W. Raymond 1; Y. 10. Shield within wreath/ "SITIO DE MONTEVIDEO" etc. around star design. Commemorates the siege of Montevideo. **Unc.,** many rev. adjustment file marks, weakly struck at centers, beautiful bluish iridescent toning. Rare, especially in this grade. **(Photo) ($600-Up)**

4795 **1844. Montevideo Peso.** Y. 10. Rare. Nice **VF** or better. **(Photo) ($500-Up)**

Arms in oak wreath/legend. Floral edge. Coin axis. **Mintage 1500.** One of the most popular world crowns.

4796 **1844. Another Peso.** Y. 10. **VF+.(Photo)** (——)
Coin axis. A couple minor taps on the edges, but nicely toned and a nice, VF coin on balance.

4797 **1854.** (over ??). **5 Centesimos.** Y. 1. **XF. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**
Dark brown, glossy surfaces. Peripheries weak. Edges not nicked, but ragged-looking due to die cracks.

4798 **1854. 20 Centesimos.** Small reverse design. Y. 2.2. **Fine** or better. **($50-Up)**
A comparable piece brought $50 in WR1.

4799 **1854. 20 Centesimos.** Small reverse design, Y. 2.2. **Fine** (WR1 $60). **($50-Up)**

4800 **1855. 5 Centesimos.** Y. 1a. **Rare subtype. Choice XF.** Krause $500. **(Photo)** **($350-Up)**
Similar to earlier years, but with a larger sunface. Some golden color on obverse-not luster. Coins of this year are said to contain gold.

4801 **1855. 5 Centesimos.** Y. 1a. **Fine.** **($150-Up)**
Subtype with larger sunface. Very little actual wear and no planchet defects. However, the planchet is porous over the entire surface, and the reverse center is very weak. There is a slight edge knock at bottom obverse. Although technically an XF coin, we feel this is worth "Fine" at best. The consignor felt this piece was worth $250.

4802 **1855. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 2.3. **VF.** **($75-Up)**
Dark, glossy patination, a few rim bumps or flaws. Worth the price of a Fine.

4803 **1855. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 2. 3. (large reverse design). **Fine+** (Krause $135 VF). **($90-Up)**

4804 **1857-D. 5 Centesimos.** Y. 4. Choice Brown **Unc.** Krause $70. **($65-Up)**

4805 **1857, 1869. Complete set of copper coins.** Y 4-6, 7-9. **6 Pcs, F-Unc.** **($100-Up)**
1857: 5c Fine, 20c AU (couple edge nicks), 40c XF (2 edge nicks). 1869: 1c Brown Unc. (spots), 2c VF, 4c Choice XF. Last three are "A" mint.

4806 **1869-A. 1,2,4 Cents.** Y. 7-9. Red to Brilliant **Unc. 3 Pcs.** Krause $120. **($100-Up)**
The second two pieces especially nice.

4807 **1869-A. 4 Centesimos.** R & B **Unc. 1920. 20c. XF-AU,** whizzed. **1930 10c. Unc.** (Krause $30). Y. 9, 20, 18. **($40-Up)**

4808 **1877-A. 10 Centesimos.** Y. 11. Choice **Unc.** WR1=$45. **($40-Up)**

4809 **1877-A. 10c.** Y. 11. **Unc. 1893, 1894. 50c** Y. 13. **VF+.** cleaned **XF, 3 Pcs.** **($60-Up)**

4810 **1877. Peso.** Y. 14. Nice, fully Brilliant **Unc. (Photo)** **($300-Up)**
Arms/value in wreath. Perfectly struck, partial wire edge. What your Morgan dollar specialist calls MS65 (+). Krause $200. A nice piece in our June, '77 McNally sale brought $280.

4811 **1877. Peso.** Y.14. **Abt. XF.** **($60-Up)**

4812 **1878. Peso.** Y. 14. **Rare date. VF. (Photo)** **($150-Up)**
A rather poor surface, suggesting the coin was in the ground or water. Cleaned, and some tooling in the reverse fields, probably to remove stubborn corrosion. A sharp coin that is quite attractive enough in a display case, etc., and our estimate is probably too low.

VERY RARE DATE

4813 **1893. 10 Centesimos.** Very Rare "No Mintmark" variety. Y. 11. **Unc.** Krause $250. **($200-Up)**
Almanzar-Seppa #57, described as "possible". Somewhat dull obverse toning. This is not a further example of this rarity, but the WR1 coin, reconsigned.

4814 **1893** ("So" mintmark). **Peso,** Y. 14. **XF.** **($65-Up)**

4815 **1893** (no mintmark), **1895. Peso.** Y. 14. **1917.Peso.** Y. 23. **VF** or better. **3 Pcs.** **($——)**
The 1917 piece has the bust of Artigas. It is close to XF (Krause $70), but appears to have three light chopmarks (!) in the right obverse field.

4816 **1894. 50 Centesimos.** Y. 13. Beautifully toned **Unc.**, some prooflike surface. Krause $65 Unc. **($75-Up)**

4817 **1894. 50 Centesimos.** Y. 13. **Choice AU,** may be Unc. **($35-Up)**

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

4818 **1895. Peso.** Y. 14. **AU,** dull toning. 3 small edge bruises. **($50-Up)**

4819 **1895. Peso.** Y. 14. **XF.** **($60-Up)**

4820 **1895. Peso.** Y. 14. **XF.** **($50-Up)**

4821 **1895. Counterfeit Peso.** Y. 14. Silver, normal fineness. **AU.** **($5-Up)**
Struck from dies prepared from a genuine coin. Reportedly made in Department of Paysandu in 1895. Cleaned, edge knock.

4822 **1901-1942. Lot of four errors, one silver.** **($100-Up)**
1) 1901. 2c. Struck 15% off-center. Fine. 2) 1924. 2c. **Full brockage** (normal obverse/incuse, retrograde obverse). Unc. 3) 1924. 2c. **Partial brockage** (quite rare). Normal reverse. Half of obverse normal, half shows incuse (+ retrograde) reverse design. XF. 4) 1942. 20c. 20% off-center. Unc.

4823 **1916, 1917. 50 Centesimos.** Y. 22. Choice pair. **($100-Up)**
Bust of Artigas/arms. 1916 AU. 1917 Unc., nicely toned, centers purple and peripheries green-gold. (WR1 $70-same coin, reconsigned).

4824 **1917. 50 Centesimos.** Y. 22. Rare striking error. **XF. (Photo)** **($——)**
The coin struck immediately before this piece was not ejected completely. Thus, only ¾ of the surface of the next planchet came in contact with the obverse die, the other ¼ receiving an incuse, retrograde impression off the reverse of the non-ejected coin. The edge and reverse are essentially normal.

4825 **1917. Peso.** Bust of Artigas. Y. 23. **XF.** Krause $70. **($50-Up)**

4826 **1968. 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 Pesos. Silver Patterns. Choice Proofs.** **($100-Up)**
1968. 1, 5, 10 Pesos. **Choice Proofs struck in silver.** Y. 45b-47b. Also 1968 20, 50 Pesos. **Choice silver proofs,** types as regular issues dated 1970. 5 Pcs., mintage 1,000 each.

4827 **1968. 1, 5, 10 Pesos.** Y. 48-50. **Choice Proofs struck in silver.** Mintage 1,000 each. **3 Pcs.** **($65-Up)**

4828 **1969. FAO 1,000 Pesos.** Silver. Y. 53. Choice **Proof,** brilliant fields and raised parts frosted. WR3 $240. **($200-Up)**
Mintage only 250 (in proof)! Unpriced in Krause. Sunface in ultramodern style/agricultural symbols in similar style. By Matto. Santiago Mint.

4829 **1973. 100 Pesos.** Y. A53. **Proof struck in silver.** Krause $100. **($90-Up)**

4830 No lot.
(See also lot # , **gold medal** presented by Pres. Terra to Pres. Roosevelt of U.S.A. in 1936.)

VENEZUELA

4831 **1812-1818. Lot of 4 early coppers.** **($85-Up)**
1) **Prov. of Guayana. ½ Real. 1814.** Cr. 41. Crude **VF.** 2-3) ¼ Real. Cr. 2. **1817,** small date, **F** and **F+.** 4) **Cartegena** (Colombia. Apparently circulated in Venezuela). **½ Real. 1812. VF,** part weak, all but two letters and numerals bold (date clear).

4832 **1812. Quarter Real,** copper. Cr. 22. **F+,** wavy planchet, weak. **($60-Up)**

THE VERY RARE ANGOSTURA 1 REAL

4833 **ca. 1813. Copper 1 Real. Angostura.** Gibbs 1050. Not in Stohr or Craig. **Very Rare. XF** (crude). **(Photo)** **($350-Up)**
Monogram (PLVS OR PHILLIPVS) in circle of dots/cross crosslet in plain field. No date or value expressed. Struck over a Cartagena ½ Real. Some green salts encrusted on 15% of obverse. This coin definitely belongs to the Angostura series which apparently preceded by a few months the "Provincia de Guyana" ½ and ¼ Reals (copper) dated 1813-17. A few specimens show blundered dates ("800", "100"). It is much scarcer than the 2 Reales, a choice example of which brought $260 in WR1 (later appearing at $350 on a dealer list). We know of only one specimen outside the ANS, although an example in Schulman's Lee sale (1958) can also be cited. 4 Reales are also known as part of this series. The actual value in circulation of these types is an open question.
Studies of the Venezuelan coinage of this period are in their infancy. A few collectors have unpublished pieces about which little of certainty can be stated. Other rare coins have been misidentified (e.g. a copper ⅛ Real, attributed to Maracaibo by Ray Byrne, is described by the turn-of-the-Century author Rosales, and attributed to Margarita). We think it would be wise to add these to one's collection before they are better-known, particularly in the case of these very distinctive Angostura coins.

4834 **1814. Copper ¼ Real.** Province of Guayana. Cr. 41. **XF. (Photo)** **($75-Up)**
Lion, "F.VII. AND DE 1814."/ "½" and castle, "PROVINCIA.DE-GUAINA". Small, light scrape on reverse, barely seen. Nice, smooth glossy brown surfaces. All detail and lettering on a planchet and struck up. **Much better than Krause's photo.** Formerly quite rare, will probably become so again, after the Byrne collection specimens are absorbed.

4835 **1818. Copper ¼ Real.** Cr. 2. Stohr 8. **Unlisted rariety. XF. (Photo)** **($75-Up)**
Large 8's in date, **"D" on obverse rectrograde.** Stohr rarities: Crown XX, oval III, cross VII, lion VI, wreath (obv.) XIX, wreath (rev.) VII. Minor weakness to strike.

4836 **1918. 2 Reales.** Cr. 6. Stohr. 11. **VF.** **($50-Up)**

4837 **2 Reales.** Cr. 6. **1818,** 2 pcs, **VG. 1819,** sharp **VF** but bent, and **VG+** with mount mark. **4 Pcs.** **($75-Up)**

RARE COMPLETE SET OF COUNTERMARKED ¼-REALS

4838 **(ca. 1818-20). 1814 ¼-Real, Cr. 2, Cstpd. "arabic in rectangular indent".** Stohr R I 21, type of Gibbs 1060 and Duffield 946. **Very Scarce Date. Coin Fine, stamp clear and complete.** **($150-Up)**

We recently examined a couple dozen of these interesting specimens, in both public and private collections, and have reached some new conclusions. From the known dates—1814, 16, 17, and 1818, (Stohr R I 21-24)—and their grading characteristics, we have dated the countermark to 1818-20. I.e., after the pre-1814 coins were already rare, and before the 1821 ¼-Reals were in circulation and so countermarked, a "mintage" which precludes usage within a small community as a token. A general-currency use seems to have been intended (similar to Morelos' validating countermarks on Mexican coins), possibly as an official issue of Indepedence forces. We feel these coins merit inclusion in standard catalogs as a currency subtype of Craig #2.

4839 **(ca. 1818-20) Cstp. as above on 1816 ¼-Real.** Stohr R I 22. **Coin Fine, bent from stamping; stamp bold, 90% complete.** **($50-Up)**

A comparable piece of this date brought $60 in WR1.

4840 **(ca. 1818-20). Cstp. as above on 1817 (sm. date) ¼-Real. VG or better.** **($35-Up)**

4841 **(ca. 1818-20). Cstp. as above on 1817 (lg. date) ¼-Real.** Stohr R I 23. **VF,** minor edge clip. **($60-Up)**

4842 **(ca. 1818-20). Cstp. as above on 1818 ¼-Real.** Stohr R I 24. **F-VF.** **($45-Up)**

4843 **1852. 1 Centavo.** Y. 6, Stohr 24. **Unc., Abt. Fine. 2 Pcs.** **($200-Up)**

WR1 $270 (Gem Unc.). Obverse beautifully toned, reverse red with slight finger-printing.

RARE DOUBLE-REVERSE ESSAYS OF 1852

4844 No lot.

Several of these very interesting pieces were offered in WR1, bringing $310 to $430. At that time we discussed them in depth, so readers are referred to the WR1 catalog. These are from a different source than the WR1 coins.

All six pieces offered below are brilliant, carefully-preserved specimens.

4845 **1852. Pattern Centavo.** Stohr E12a. Copper-nickel. Nice **Proof.** **($300-Up)**

"I/CENTAVO/1852" in wreath. Reverse identical. Plain edge. 31½mm (larger than the 30.5mm size Stohr indicates).

4846 **As last. Proof,** very nearly as nice. **($290-Up)**

4847 **1852. Pattern Centavo.** Stohr E12a. Copper-nickel. Variety of the above two lots. **Proof.** **($300-Up)**

As last, but 30½mm, thicker "1" and taller date. WR1 $330.

4848 **As last. Proof.** **($300-Up)**

4849 **As last** but struck in **copper.** 30½mm. Stohr E12c. Nice **Proof.** (Brilliant). WR1 $430. **($350-Up)**

4850 **As last,** equally nice. **($350-Up)**

4851 **1852. 1 Centavo.** Regular issue? Y. 3, Stohr 21. Sharp, Brilliant **Unc.** **($250-Up)**

Plain edge. Weight 14.9 gm, not 11.4 as cited in Stohr. Small cut on bottom edge, not visible from faces. Stohr prices this only 10% below the 1843 of this type. In WR1, an 1852 Centavo, Y. 6, Gem Unc., brought $270 (Stohr $70 Unc.). The 1852 Centavo, Y. 3, lists 3½ times higher in Stohr ($250 Unc.).

4852 **(1854-). Order of the Bust of Bolivar.** Werlich p. 442, fig. 1324. **AU. (Photo)** **($——)**

Gilt silver, blue enamel around Bolivar portrait. Military bust/nat'l arms. 28 rays around central oval. Quite lovely. Order created in 1854.

4853 **1857. Brass ¼ Real Token.** Andres Perez of Montalban. Fonr. 8027. Stohr FM 32. Rooster/value. **Unc.,** light handling. Plus **five coins,** 1858 (2-1927. **6 Pcs.** **($——)**

4854 **1858. 1 Centavo.** Y. 7 (var. with LIBERTAD **incuse**). Stohr 29. **Struck in copper-nickel** (Stohr E15a). **Unc. (Photo)** **($——)**

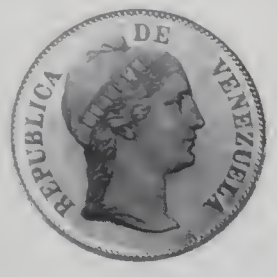
Plain edge. Rather hairlined and with considerable cabinet friction on obverse. **Probably quite rare in this metal,** and obviously not a recent Heaton Mint release. May approach four figures.

4855 **1858. 1 Centavo,** as last. Struck in copper, **thin flan and plain edge.** Brilliant and Prooflike. **(Photo)** **($——)**

Weighs only, compared to 7.50gm for the engrailed edge currency issues. The planchet was a little dirty, making the coin show some "tarnish". The reverse die has a bad crack.

4856 **1858. 1 Centavo.** Y. 7 (var. with LIBERTAD **incuse**). Stohr 29. Nice **Proof,** mostly brilliant but partly red. **($150-Up)**

4857 **As last, Unc.,** prooflike, mostly red. **($75-Up)**



4858 **1858. 1 Centavo.** Y. 7 (var. with LIBERTAD **in relief**). Stohr 30. Very Choice Red **Unc. (Photo)** **($100-Up)**

4859 **As last, Unc.,** nearly as nice. **($85-Up)**

4860 **As last.** Brown **Unc.** **($60-Up)**
A bit "oily" from the deterioration of the infernal vinyl "flip".

4861 No lot

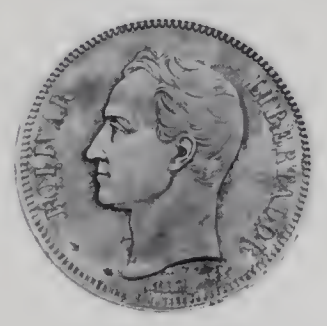
4862 **1863. Pattern 2 Centavos.** "Paez" type. Copper. Stohr E22 **Rare.** Nice **Unc.,** some red. **(Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Head of Gen. Jose Antonio Paez/value and date in wreath, "E" (for Essai) at bottom. Doubtless a Paris mint product, by Barre, as is the similar 10 Reales of 1863 (Stohr p.50 #31). Estimated very low in relation to other copper patterns, which are not so important historically.

4863 **1873. 50 Centavos.** Y. 15, Stohr 35. **F/VF.** **($120-Up)**
Stohr values this date about 20% higher than others (1874 & 1876) of the type.

4864 **1874. 10 Centavos.** Y. 13. Stohr 33. **VF-XF.** **($100-Up)**
Some light, spotty tarnish.

4865 **As last. Fine+.** Plus second piece. **($75-Up)**
The second coin is in similar condition, but with an attempted (nearly successful) hole.

4866 **1874. 20 Centavos.** Y. 14, Stohr 34. **VF-XF,** very tiny edge nick. **($75-Up)**



4867 **1874. 50 Centavos.** Y. 15, Stohr 35. **XF-AU. (Photo)** **($350-Up)**

4868 **As last. Fine.** **($80-Up)**

Please note that a 5% buyers charge will be added to each lot purchased on all purchases.

GOLD COINS OF VENEZUELA

(We feel these are extremely underrated, in comparison with all other Venezuelan coins, and with world gold coins in general. For example, Krause lists the 100 Bolivares at $300 VF, $750 Unc. Only 10,000 were struck in two of the four years of this type. But then, U.S. $20 Gold pieces cost under $50 twelve years ago . . .)

4869 **1875. 5 Venezolanos=25 Bolivares. Gold.** Y. 17, Stohr 37, Fr. 4. **XF-AU. (Photo)** **($500-Up)**
Mintage only 69,200. Stohr (1975) $350 XF, $420 AU.

4870 **1879. 20 Bolivares. Gold.** Y. 32, Stohr 45, Fr. 5. **XF.** **($150-Up)**
First year and lowest mintage (41,000) of type.

4871 **As last. VF/XF.** **($125-Up)**

4872 **1880. 20 Bolivares. Gold.** Y. 32, Stohr 45, Fr. 5. **XF+.** **($175-Up)**

4873 **1886. 20 Bolivares. Gold.** Y. 32, Stohr 50, Fr. 5. **XF+.** **($175-Up)**
Mintage only 50,000. Some weakness on the ribbon, or would grade higher. Highest catalog value in Stohr ($180 AU).

4874 **As last. Abt. XF,** small edge nick. **($125-Up)**

4875 **1886. 100 Bolivares. Gold.** Y. 33, Stohr 51, Fr. 2 ($750). Mintage 10,000. **XF.** **($700-Up)**
Very similar to the silver 5 Bolivares, but Bolivar facing right. Contain 97% as much gold as a U.S. $20. Stohr $650 (in 1975).

4876 **1886. 100 Bolivares. Gold.** Fr, 2. **XF.** **(——)**

4877 **1887. 100 Bolivares. Gold.** Mintage only 30,000. **VF.** or better. **($450-Up)**

4878 **As last. VF+,** tiny edge knock. **($425-Up)**

4879 **1887. 100 Bolivares. Gold. XF.** **($700-Up)**

4880 **As last. XF,** a few drop marks. **($425-Up)**

4881 **As last.** Heavily gold-plated. Edges O.K. **VG.** **($250-Up)**

4882 **1888. 100 Bolivares. Gold.** Mintage only 20,000 **VF.** **($475-Up)**

4883 **1911. 20 Bolivares. Gold.** Y. 32. Stohr 66, Fr. 5. **XF/AU.** **($110-Up)**

4884 **1912. 20 Bolivares. Gold.** Y. 32. Stohr 66, Fr. 5. **AU.** **($110-Up)**

4885 **1876. 50 Centavos.** Y. 15, Stohr 35. **XF.** **($275-Up)**
Faint scratch over "LEI" on lower reverse.

4886 **As last. Fine+.** **($100-Up)**

4887 **1876. 5 Centavos.** Y. 12. **2 pcs, Abt. F** and **VG.** **($65-Up)**
Scarcer than the 1874 date (despite Krause valuations).

4888 **1876. 10 Centavos.** Y. 13, Stohr 33. **VF/XF.** **($50-Up)**
Obverse fields heavily tooled (to remove brooch?). Whole coin has a lightly pitted, ex-jewelry surface. **Much scarcer than the 1874 date.**

4889 **1879. 2 Bolivares.** Y. 23. **VF+. (Photo)** **($250-Up)**
Lightly cleaned. WR1 $350 (AXF). Krause is characteristically ridiculous at $60 VF, $115 XF.

4890 **1888-1936. 5 Bolivares.** Y. 24. **5 different. VG** to **XF-AU. ($100-Up)**

1888 G/F. 1910 VF. 1911 VF, rather scuffed surfaces. 1912 Abt. Fine. 1936 XF-AU.

4891 **1891-1947. Lot of four medals. F-XF. ($40-Up)**

Includes a crude (XF) but interesting suspension medal, dated 1891, for the Southwest Railroad of Venezuela.

4892 **1873-1924. ½ Bolivar.** Y. 21. **1893 Good. 1912 XF (or better). 1924** cleaned **VF. ($65-Up)**

4893 **1900. ¼ Bolivar.** Y. 20. **AU/Unc.,** very choice. **(Photo) ($150-Up)**

4894 **As last. XF+,** three light nicks behind neck, very tiny edge nick 7:00 reverse. **($90-Up)**

4895 **1901. ¼ Bolivar.** Y. 20. **Scarcest date. Unc. (Photo) ($200-Up)**

Stohr gives mintages of 407,000 for 1900, 393,000 for 1901, and values 1901 25% higher in Unc. Rainbow toning both sides, very tiny edge nick 12:00 reverse.

4896 **1901. 5 Bolivares.** Y. 24. **Unc. (Photo) ($225-Up)**

Dull, grey tone, fairly pronounced cabinet friction. Should sell for an XF-AU price (or better). In WR3, the much-commoner 1900 (mintage 270,000 vs. 90,000), graded VF+/XF, brought $270!

4897 **1901. 5 Bolivares.** Y. 24. **F+. (——)**

4898 **1904. 5 Bolivares.** Y. 24. **AU. ($200-Up)**

Tiny tarnish spot on "R" of "LIBER . . ." Will probably "dip off". Stohr (1975) $150.

4899 **1911-1926. 1 Bolivar.** Y. 22. 1911 **VF-XF, F-VF** with obv. scratches. 1921 **F.** 1926 **VF. 4 Pcs. ($65-Up)**

4900 **1911-1929. 2 Bolivares.** Y. 23. 1911 **XF** lightly cleaned. 1919 Nice **VF** (or plus). 1929 **XF. 3 Pcs. ($60-Up)**

4901 **1912. ½ Bolivar.** Y. 21. **Unc. ($100-Up)**

Some obverse cabinet friction, two very tiny reverse spots.

4902 **As last. AU. ($75-Up)**

4903 **1919. ¼Bolivar.** Y. 20. **3 Pcs.** Cleaned **XF-AU;** Nice **VF; Good. ($50-Up)**

4904 **1919. 5 Bolivares.** Y. 24. **AU.** (Stohr-1975-$100). **($125-Up)**

EXTREMELY RARE 1930 PATTERN
5 BOLIVARES
OBVERSE AND REVERSE DIES
BY KARL GOETZ

4905 **1930. Obverse and reverse dies for Karl Goetz' Pattern 5 Bolivares.** 36mm. Stohr E50, Keinsat 424. **Extremely Rare coins.** Dies in excellent condition, collar included. **(Photo) (——)**

Obverse: Facing bust (in style of German general) of the dictator Gomez Legend (around top edge): "BENEMERITO.GENERAL-.JUAN.V.GOMEZ". Within, a second line. "PAZ.Y——TRA-BAJO". Reverse: Arms between cornucopia. "1930" above arms. Around top edge. ESTADOS UNIDOS DEVENEZUELA", and at bottom "GRAM 25-LEI 900". A ribbon draped onto the cornucopiae reads: "INDEPEND 5 DE JULIO. 1811 LIBERTAD 3 DE APRIL, 1861".

This pattern is discussed in Kienast's **"The Medals of Karl Goetz"**, pg. 46 (where illustrated). It has been speculated that Gomez used these pieces as presentation pieces.
Obviously of extremely high value, as either a Goetz item, or as Venezuelan numismatica, we are unable to estimate this lot.

A SECOND PAIR OF PATTERN DIES

4906 **As last.** No collar. Heavy pitting and light scratches. **(Photo) (See next page). (——)**

MASTER DIES FOR THE GOMEZ
PATTERN 5 BOLIVARES

4907 **1930. Master (hubbing) dies for the above dies. (Photo) (See next page). (——)**

36mm. No rust, but small nicks, many scratches, apparently deliberate, and slight wear on obverse. Some legend has been removed from the obverse and the ribbon on reverse.

WESTERN SAMOA

4908 **1970-76. Set of 4 C/N 1 Tala pcs. ($30-Up)**

(1) 1970. Y. 10. (2) 1974. Y. 12. (3) 1974. Y. 19. (4) 1976. Y. 22. All in cases of issue. Unc.

YEMEN-TARIM

4909 **AH1315. (AD 1897). 6 Chomsihs.** Y. 1. **Choice Proof. ($25-Up)**

Ex 1975 Long Beach auction. Denomination named after the famed linguist, Noam Chomsih. WR1=$34.

Lot 4906

Lot 4907

END OF SALE

PLEASE NOTE

The Tel Aviv Collection of Israeli Coins and Judaica, Session I of this sale (Lots 1-432), may be found in a separately bound catalogue.

The Sands Point Collection of United States, Colonial and Obsolete Currency and United States Coins, Ancient Coins and World Medallic Art, Sessions II-IV of this sale (Lots 1001-3300), may be found in a separately bound Catalogue.

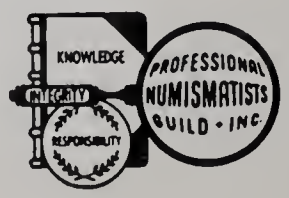
TERMS OF SALE

1. **A 5% buyers charge on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders. This charge will be based on the amount of the final bid. THE ABOVE CHARGES WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES.**

2. All bids are per lot as numbered in this catalogue.
3. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to sale.
4. All material in this catalogue is guaranteed to be genuine unless otherwise described.
5. All successful bidders shall be billed for postage and insurance charges. Shipments to overseas buyers are made at their risk.
6. We reserve the right to **reject** any bid from any bidder when we deem a bid not made in good faith.
7. No "buy" or "unlimited" bids will be accepted. We will act as agents for all mail bidders in the sale.
8. **NO BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED OTHER THAN THOSE RECEIVED IN EVEN DOLLAR AMOUNTS. THIS INCLUDES AUTHORIZATION TO INCREASE BIDS BY A CERTAIN PERCENTAGE. THOSE INCREMENTS WILL BE REDUCED TO THE LOWEST DOLLAR AMOUNT.**
9. Check your bid sheets carefully. We **can not** assume any responsibility for errors made in the amount bid or lot numbers listed on your sheets.
10. It is necessary for all minors wishing to bid to present written parental permission prior to sale.
11. **BIDDERS NOT KNOWN TO US MUST FURNISH SATISFACTORY REFERENCES OR A DEPOSIT EQUAL TO 25% OF THE BIDS SUBMITTED (WHICH OF COURSE WILL BE APPLIED TO PURCHASES, ANY OVERAGE WILL BE REFUNDED).** We expressly reserve the right to request full payment before delivery from any successful bidder even if satisfactory references are submitted.
12. The payment terms of our sale are strictly cash and payment is to be made immediately upon receipt of either invoice and/or material. Please note: Auction sales are not approval sales. You must assume the responsibility for paying for material that is successfully awarded to you.
13. Any account not paid within the prescribed terms as outlined above will be billed an additional 1½% per month for service and collection charges. In the event that an attorney is required to collect outstanding accounts all legal fees will be borne by the bidder in question.
14. Mail bidders may return lots by requesting written permission to do so within five days after delivery of merchandise. **NO RETURNS WILL BE PERMITTED FOR ANY REASON AFTER SETTLEMENT IS MADE WITH OUR CONSIGNORS.** For this Sale **this date shall be January 20, 1979.**
15. Title does not pass until all lots are paid for in full. In case of tie bids the earliest bid received will be awarded the lot.
16. Appropriate New York State sales tax will be charged to all New York State resident bidders unless we are provided with appropriate resale certificates.
17. **The placing of a bid in this auction sale shall constitute full acceptance of the foregoing terms of sale.**

NASCA

NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA
265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53
Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570
516/764-6677-78



George W. Ball, Chairman of the Board